This document is made available through the declassification efforts and research of John Greenewald, Jr., creator of:

The Black Vault



The Black Vault is the largest online Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) document clearinghouse in the world. The research efforts here are responsible for the declassification of MILLIONS of pages released by the U.S. Government & Military.

Discover the Truth at: http://www.theblackvault.com



Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

September 7, 2018

MR. JOHN GREENEWALD JR.

FOIPA Request No.: 1370667-000 Subject: MUSKIE, EDMUND SIXTUS

Dear Mr. Greenewald:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Below you will find check boxes under the appropriate statue headings which indicate the types of exemptions asserted to protect information which is exempt from disclosure. The appropriate exemptions are noted on the enclosed pages next to redacted information. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted to indicate where pages were withheld entirely and identify which exemptions were applied. The checked exemptions used to withhold information are further explained in the enclosed Explanation of Exemptions:

Section 55	52	Section 552a
(b)(1)	(b)(7)(A)	(d)(5)
(b)(2)	(b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
✓ (b)(3)	✓ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
50 U.S.C. § 3024 (i)(1)	☑ (b)(7)(D)	(k)(2)
	✓ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
	(b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
(b)(4)	(b)(8)	(k)(5)
(b)(5)	(b)(9)	(k)(6)
▽ (b)(6)		(k)(7)

579 preprocessed pages are enclosed. To expedite requests, preprocessed packages are released the same way they were originally processed. Documents or information originating with other Government agencies that were originally referred to that agency were not referred as part of this release. This material is being provided to you at no charge.

In accordance with standard FBI practice and pursuant to FOIA exemption (b)(7)(E) and Privacy Act exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. § 552/552a (b)(7)(E)/(j)(2)], this response neither confirms nor denies the existence of your subject's name on any watch lists.

For your information, Congress excluded three discrete categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). <u>See</u> 5 U.S. C. § 552(c) (2006 & Supp. IV (2010). This response is limited to those records subject to the requirements of the FOIA. This is a standard notification that is given to all our requesters and should not be taken as an indication that excluded records do, or do not, exist. Enclosed for your information is a copy of the Explanation of Exemptions.

For questions regarding our determinations, visit the www.fbi.gov/foia website under "Contact Us."

The FOIPA Request Number listed above has been assigned to your request. Please use this number in all correspondence concerning your request.

You may file an appeal by writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy (OIP), United States Department of Justice, Suite 11050, 1425 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001, or you may submit an appeal through OIP's FOIA online portal by creating an account on the following web site: https://www.foiaonline.gov/foiaonline/action/public/home. Your appeal must be postmarked or electronically transmitted within ninety (90) days from the date of this letter in order to be considered timely. If you submit your appeal by mail, both the letter and the envelope should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Act Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

You may seek dispute resolution services by contacting the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS) at 877-684-6448, or by emailing ogis@nara.gov. Alternatively, you may contact the FBI's FOIA Public Liaison by emailing foipaquestions@fbi.gov. If you submit your dispute resolution correspondence by email, the subject heading should clearly state "Dispute Resolution Services." Please also cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

Sincerely,

David M. Hardy Section Chief Record/Information

Dissemination Section Information Management Division

Enclosure(s)

EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552

- (b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;
- (b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;
- (b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute (A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;
- (b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;
- (b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;
- (b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;
- (b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information (A) could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, (B) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, (C) could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, (D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, (E) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or (F) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;
- (b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or
- (b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

- (d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;
- (j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;
- (k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;
- (k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence:
- (k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;
- (k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;
- (k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service the release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;
- (k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

```
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA

DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1370667-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 10
Page 60 ~ Duplicate;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;
Page 275 ~ Duplicate;
Page 276 ~ Duplicate;
Page 277 ~ Duplicate;
Page 358 ~ Duplicate;
Page 359 ~ Duplicate;
Page 359 ~ Duplicate;
Page 398 ~ Duplicate;
Page 400 ~ Duplicate;
Page 400 ~ Duplicate;
Page 404 ~ Duplicate;
```


mu 1.0 i957

WELET IPE

YEGEBT

12-13PM

BPK

TO DIRETOR AND SAC. BALTIMORE

TROM BOSTON . IP

Mr. Belmont

JISUB. WA. GERMAN IKE- GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE DASH VICTIM, EXTORTI

LITTER POSTMARKED BALTIMORE, MD., JULY SIX LAST. ONE THIRTY P. M.

ADDRESSED TO GOVERNOR MUSKIE OF MAINE, NEW ENGLAND, RECEIVED AT OFFICE

OF GOVERNOR, AUGUSTA, MAINE, ON JULY EIGHT LAST. LETTER BEARS ADDRESS

WRITTEN ACROSS TOP LOCH HAVEN BOULEVARD, BALTIMORE, WITH NO NUMERICAL,

ADDRESS INDICATED. LETTER HAS FOLLOWING TEXT- QUOTE GOVERNOR MUSKI.

AS I & HATE ALL BASTARD DUMB AS LIKE POLOCKS I WILL TRY AND KILL YOU

THEN I GET TO MAINE IN AUG. GO HOME TO POLAND YOU COWARDLY JERK.

SIGNED GERMAN IKE. UNQUOTE. LETTER WAS ROUTED THROUGH INTERDEPARTMENTAL

MAIL TO MAINE STATE POLICE WHO ADVISED AUGUSTA RA AND MADE LETTER

AVAILABLE UPON RECEIPT JULY TEN INSTANT. LETTER BEING FORWARDED FBI

LABORATORY. PERSONNEL OF GOVERNOR-S OFFICE UNABLE TO IDENTIFY UNSUB

OTHER THAN TO SUGGEST LETTER POSSIBLE RESULT QF, MUSKIE-S

BA CONDUCT INVESTIGATION ATTENDANCE AT RECENT GOVERNOR-S CONFERENCE.

TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW UNSUS.

2944 LINE 7 THIRD WD "I" SHD BE DELETED SO IT WILL READ

Mr. Rosen

"AS I HATE ALL ETC"

END AND ACK PLS

3 R 1 BAEA

BA R 1 BS EA

BA R 1 BS EA

9=326

RESIDENT PLENT



FEDER BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington 25, D. C.

REPORT

of the

SECTION LATENT **FINGERPRINT**

Identification Division

MECORDED . 97 9-1027

YOUR FILE NO.

FBI FILE NO.

9-32641 -

LATENT CASE NO. 9380

SAC, Roston NNEXED 97

UNSUB., WA. GERMA ! IKE: RE:

GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIF - VICTIM

EXTORTION

REFERENCE: Letter 7-12-57 EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Boston

SPECIMENS:

Q1, envelope

Q2, one-page letter

No latent impressions developed on submitted envelope and letter, designated in separate laboratory report as ol and Q2.

The envelope and the letter are enclosed.

Inclosures (2)

1 - Beltimore

9-32641

COMM - FBI

1111 2 4 1957

Pm 5720 Bureau

Nichola

July 24, 1957

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Recorded 7/17/57 CS

Laboratory Work Sheet

Recorded 7-22-57 1:00 PN/jo

LATENT

Lab File

Be: Unsub, wa GERMAN IKE;

Gov. ÉDMUND S. MUSKIÉ - VICTIM

EXTORTION

File # 9-32641-2 Lab. # D-257524 DG

Examination requested by: SAC, Boston (9-1027)

Date of reference communication: Let. 7/12/57

Date received: 7/15/57

Examination requested: Doc. Fgpt.

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

STOMI WIT

b6 b7C

Specimens submitted for examination

- Envelope addressed "Private, Govenor Muskie of Maine Q1 New England." postmarked "BALTIMORE, MD. JUL 6 1957 1 30 PM."
- Accompanying one page letter beginning "Gov: Muskie...." Q2and ending ".....German Ike."

cc: Baltimore

21 and 22 submitted for latent fingerprint examination.

To laterte developed. 1/2/57878

Office Memorandum UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DIRECTOR, MBI (with: FBI labour team) DATE:

FROM : 3AC, BOSTON (9-1027)

SUBJECT: Comana Fis;

Gov. EDMUID O. MUSEKE - VIOUE

TXTORTION

Romytel to Director and TA 7/10/57.

On 7/8/57 a let was received at the office of the GIR 11 Governor, State of Maine, Augusta, Maine, postmarked Baltimore, Maryland, July 5, 1957, 1:30 PM. The envelope was addressed: "Frivate Governor Mucking of Main. New England" and contained the Fellowing one-page letter, seliben in r-C id::

> "Loub Faven Blvd. Paltimore

"Gov: Kuskie.

"At I hate all bastard dumb as like Polocks I will try & kill you when I get to Maine in Aug.

"Os home to Poland you cowardly Joris.

German Ice.

Humerous parmons behalf the 1 ther in the office of to. Governor and it was couted through inber-departmental mail the Headquart on of the Maine State Police, who turned it to the Augusta, Mains RA when were ived in the Burrau of Col Investigation on 7/10/57.

Governor MUSKIE was out of the city when the letter was & received and personnel of his office could furnish no information concerning the possible identity of the UNSUB, other than to suggest that the letter was the result of MUSKIE's attendance at the recent Governors' Conference. Personnel of the Governor!

~ RECORDED - 39

JHM/ner ENCLOSURE

Bureau (1 FBI Lab) (Encls - 4) (RM)

Baltimore (Info) (Encls - 2)

B JUI 15 1957

33 9-1007

office have been instructed as to the proper handling of any future communications that might be received.

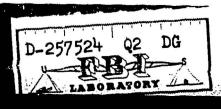
Enclosed herewith are the original envelope and letter and a thotostatic copy of each. It is requested that the letter be compared with items contained in the Anonymous Letter File, treated for latent fingerprints, and such other examination conducted as is deemed advisable by the Laboratory.

It is requested that results of examination be furnished the Baltimore Office as well as Boston. Should latent finger-prints be developed, elimination prints will be obtained from all persons known to have handled the letter.

Photostatic copy of envelope and let are being transmitted to Baltimore with its copy of this let for use in conducting requested investigation.

The state of the s

Loch Laren Blid. Baltimue Gar Mustie, as I hate all has Vand dunch ose like Polacks I will try & till you when I got to Maine in ling. In home to Poland you cowardly gark. Georan Ike.



CORRECTION

Private New England.

. Look Lave Bld. Baltime

Gov. Muskie.

as I hate

all has Vand dunch one lite

Polacho I will try + till

you when I gov to Maine in

Ang.

In home to Poland you cowardly gant.

Gener 9 ke.

1023

0-2

Some

Somace

make mane BAJUL E MINOS DG

F D- 10	, (Nev. 12-13-30)		FBI Date:		Mr. Tolson Mr. Nichols Mr. Boardman Mr. Belmony Mr. Mohr Mr. Parsons Mr. Rosen Mr. Tamm Mi. Trotter
Frans	smit the followin	ng in	(Type in plain text or	code)	Mr. Nease Tele. Room
Via		l.			Mr. Holloman Miss Gandy
			(Priority or Me	ethod of Mailing)	
			1	بنن	D grad
i		Diamerika, CII	1.3	Til: FoI Leb	orecony Baw
	. W. :	E, MITIME (77927	r.	ř). 14.
	చక్యాముకి:	dmJub, wa. Gorman Jovernor EDMUED : VIJTIM EXTORTION	ike S. Wuskib -	T as	
(ii)	Pour de desp	teletype to the	Sunan 17 /2 0 /2		$f^{\prime\prime}$
	a photost by the vi	aboratory is requestic copy of the letim. c (Regular Mail) n (Air Mail)	letter and en	velope recelve	ed \
	01,3 : 3a (8)		SE 5	2641 -	
		Ť	DIA D	9 JUL 11	1057
		·	SECORDED - 94		(U)
				TEN	and the same of th
	Ch 20 12	Mr. Parsons		SHAM	4
		189 \$	والمراورة والمراوية والمراورة والمرا	. And .	
S	5770	L 26 1957KB			
	Approved:	Special Agentin Charge	Sent	MPer.	

REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To:

SAC, Loston

July 23, 1957

Re: Unsub, wa Garage IkE: GOV. EDMUND S. QUEKTE - VICTOR LXTURTION

John Edgar Hoover, Director YOUR FILE NO.

FBI FILE NO.

9-1027 9-32641

LAB. NO.

D-257524 DG

Examination requested by:

Boston

Reference:

Letter 7/12/57

Examination requested:

Document - Fingerprint

Specimen:

Envelope addressed "Private, Govenor Muskie of Maine New England." postmarked "BALTIMORE, MD. JUL 6 1957 1 30 FM."

Accompanying one page letter beginning "Gov: Muskie" and ending "....German Ike."

Results of Examination:

The handwriting appearing on specimens of and of was searched through the appropriate sections of the anonymous Letter File but no identification was effected. Suitable Reprotographic copies of the evidence are being added to this file for future reference.

Specimen of is a white bond envelope measuring 3.8" x 6.75". This envelope contains the watermark "Fifth Avenue" which is registered for the F. W. Woolworth Company, New York, N. Y. Paper containing this watermark is sold exclusively by the woolworth stores. Specimen Q2 is a sheet of white paper containing no watermark and measuring 5" x 8".

A separate report will be forw Wied Bull Aning ringerprint examination and the disposition of the submitted evidence.

1 - Baltimore $AH/cs_{c}(5)$

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INV . GATION

1. Office	Office of Orig.	Date	Investigative Period	
SALTIMORE	BOSTON	8/1/57	7/10,11,15,31/57	
TITLE OF CASE	2 Control of College Control of the Control of Control	Report made by		Typed By:
	/ ta	GERALD N.	SMITH	faw
	T, wa. "German Ike"; D S. MUSKIE -	CHARACTER OF CAS	SE	2.5
VICTIM		E	XTORTION	
				, 100
				× 25.

No record of "German Ike" at Baltimore Police Department, U.S. Secret Service or Postal Inspectors, Baltimore, Maryland. No letters signed "German Ike" received by Editorial Department, Baltimore Sun Papers. Pastors of churches on Loch Raven Boulevard contacted regarding "German Ike" with negative results.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

On July 10, 1957, the following individuals were contacted for any information they might have in their files concerning "German Ike." All advised that they had no record of "German Ike" and did not recall any incident in which anyone had received a letter or any other type communication bearing the signature, "German Ike."

SAC JOHN H. HANLEY U.S. Secret Service Baltimore, Maryland

Assessed Dt 15 gg	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spaces below
- Bureau 2 - Boston (9-1027) - Baltimore (9-749)	<i>)</i> a	RECORDED - 31
913 / 10 / 10 / 10 / 10 / 10 / 10 / 10 /	na ni kale lisasa li shii ni kale	STATE OF THE PARTY

34 9-749

E.h. FRASE Postal Inspector U.S. Postal Inspectors Office Baltimore, Maryland

MARIE EDER Central Records Section Baltimore Police Department Baltimore, Maryland

In July 11, 1957, JTM BRADY, Editorial Department, Baltimore Sunpapers, was contacted for any information he might have concerning any letters that may have been written to the "Letters to the Editor" column or any other letters that were written to the above newspaper with the signature, "German Ike." Mr. BRADY advised after a search of his files that he has no record of anyone writing a letter to the newspaper who used the signature, "German Ike" and further, to the best of his recollection, no one had ever written a letter to the newspaper under the signature, "German Ike."

It will be noted at this point that there is no Loch Haven Boulevard located in Baltimore, Maryland; however, there is a Loch Raven Boulevard which is approximately six miles in length.

On July 11, 1957, the following Pastors of churches located on Loch Raven Boulevard were contacted for any information they might have of anyone in their congregation or in the vicinity of their church who was known by the name of "German Ike," or who might have had a past history of writing the type of letter received by Governor MUSKIE. All informed that they knew of no one who was called "German Ike" and could suggest no member of their congregation who might have written instant letter:

Reverend CARROLL S. KLUG Reformation Lutheran Church Located at Loch Raven Boulevard and Walker Avenue

Reverend ELMER LEONHARDT Immanuel Lutheran Church Located at Loch Raven Boulevard and Belvedere Avenue

Father YINGLING 2004 1 To St. Matthew's Church Located at Loch Rayen Boulevard and Woodbourne Avenue

Office. N

um UNITED

OVERNMENT

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 8/1/57

arom :

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

SUBJECT:

UNSUB, wa. "German Ike"

Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

(00: BOSTON)

Re attached report of SA GERALD N. SMITH dated 8/1/57 at Baltimore.

REFERENCES:

Boston teletype to the Bureau dated 7/10/57. Boston airtel to the Bureau dated 7/12/57. Baltimore airtel to the Bureau dated 7/10/57.

D - Bureau (Enc. - 1) ENCLOSUME
2 - Boston (Enc. - 2)
1 - Baltimore

GNS: faw (4)

9-33641

RECORDED - 75

17 AUG 2 1037

61 AUG 15 199/

REPORT

EDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

:::

FBI, Boston ()-1027)

August 20, 1957

3e: Unsub, wa

CHRYAN IKE:

COVERNOR NOMBED S. PUSKIE -

FIGURA

NOT THE PLANT

KECOKDED - 39

John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR FILE NO.

FBI FILE NO.

LAB. NO.

9-32641 D-259233 DG

Examination requested by:

Boston

Reference:

Letter 8/8/57

Bramination requested:

Document

Specimen:

Specimens w1 and w2 will be compared with the known handwriting available in the identification records of the individuals listed in relet and you will be subsequently advised if an identification is effected or if anything of particular significance is noted as a result of this comparison.

dures (2) - Registered Mail

9-32641 =

3-paraman

AUG 2 0 1957 COMM FBI

REPORT of the

u Alexandra

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: hul, Boshun

Date: Pare: August 20, 1957 FBI File No. 9-32541 Lab. No. D-259233 D

Red Unsub, de.

BLAN IN GOVIERO DEBID A. LIT - VIEW 1 1 1 1 1 1

Specimens received from Ababou, suguet 0, 1957:

112

Five slips of paper and six envelopes bearing the known handwriting of the ALD ADRIEN BROWN.

Results of Landinskies.

It was concluded that specimens Ql and 2 were not preserved by Olhali A RIEN BROWN, whose known handwriting has been designated as specimen Kl.

Specimen Kl is returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

y 8th : 18 (5) 8-82641 7

AIL ROOM

Office Memorandum . United States Government

PIERTOR, F.E. Co-308dà

Attention: FT AFRETRY

FAC, FOSTO" (9-1.027)

SUBJECT:

THE CHI SUBJECT, NO OBJECT INE;

STORTER nc: Borta

Hemylet July 12, 1957, and urlet July 23, 1957.

Enclosed berevith are handwriting specimens obtained from CERALD ADRIEM PROMI, who was arrested by the Maine State Police at Eath, Maine, on August 3, 1957, while intoxicated and in the act of removing highway construction barricades from their nosition. MITTI was charged with relicious mischief and on August 5, 1957, was sentenced to 30 days by the Bath Municipal Court and is currently incarrerated in the Andrescognin County Jail, Auburn, Maine. When BROWN was being taken into the court room on August 5, 1957, he remarked to a Maine State trooper that he had written a letter to Governor MUSKUE.

BROWN was interviewed at the Bath, Maine, Police Department on August 5, 1957, and stated that he has not been out of the state of Maine since April 1956. He denied that he had over been in Baltimore, Paryland, or anywhere in that area and specifically denied writing the extertion letter forwarded to the Laboratory with referenced Boston letter. PROWN claimed that he wrote a letter to Governor MUSKIE while visiting the Salvation Army in Portland, Maine, on the evening of August 2, 1957, and he mailed this letter on August 3, 1957, from the Bath, Paine, Post Office. He stated this letter was written to the Covernor requesting a pardon to that he would be able to regain his right to vote. Indiany at the Path, Paine, Post Office developed information that the letter had in factobeen a cotted thore on August 3, by 1957, but thus far had not been received at the Governor's office.

It is noted that BRO'N has served time both in the Maine State Prison and the Ohio State Prison and that he was comitted to the Augusta State Hospital, Augusta, Maine, and the Ohio State Hospital, Lima, Ohio, for periods of observation. In interviewing BROWN it was apparent that he is quite feeble minded in that his mind wandered from one item to another and he would introduce entirely extraneous and irrelevant matter: into the conversation. He was born on at Swanville, Maine, is 5'5" tall, weighs 1/10 pounds, has brown hair, brown eyelis of slight build, has a latoo of an eagle on his right arm with the word BROWNIE printed thereon, he has a scar in the vicanity of his right eye, and claims to be a builder and woods worker by occupation. ICLOSURE.

- Bureau (9-32611) (Encs. 11) Boston (9-1027)

18 AUG 12.1957

DATE: August 8, 1957

b6 b7C

EXP. PROC

mediates mattered consists with the anotographic conies of the original become putated at the anotographic conies of the original become putated at the animatory in an effort to identify or olivinous at the animatory to the case.

a review of the period of the period ostitions which had been ected upon during the administration of Governor MUSKIE. The following individual related a period or deriod or deriod or the the Governor since he assumed office approximately three years ago. It is requested that the FSI Laboratory compare the obetographic copy of the letter received by Governor MUSKIE with the known handwriting available in the FSI files concerning the following individuals:

rate J. O'REPT, JR.,	
ALEST ALLEN VATES	
YERKS ERGIN,	
JOHN SIMET,	_
ELVIN LEE PARIFIT,	ᅱ
BALTE G. HILTON,	-
ALVOID V. SKELICH	ᆛ
THOMAS D. BILLER,	

It is requested that exceditious handling be given the comparison of handwriting specimens of GURALD ADRIES BROWN so that if possible identification or elimination of him as a subject can be made prior to his release from the Androscoggin County Jail, Autum, Vaire, on or alous Teptember 5, 1957.

b6

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

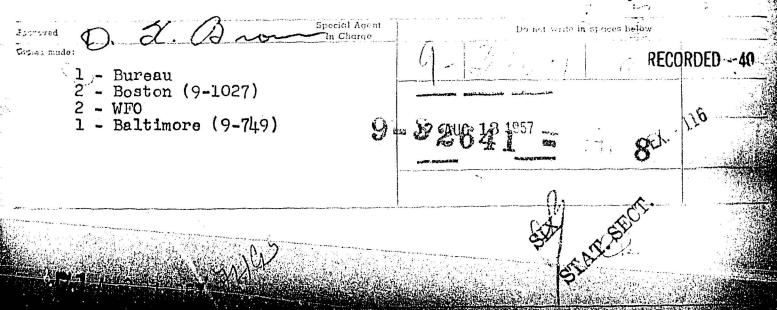
lepaning Office	Office of Origin	Dato	Investigative Period		
Baltimore	Boston	8/12/57	8/6,7,8/57		e- v
TTLE OF CASE	1	Report made by	e i printe ampuello de la printe del francisco de la printe	A . T	Typed By:
UNKNOWN SUBJ	ECT; wa.	GERALD N.	SMITH		peb
"Gorman Ike"	1	CHARACTER OF CAS	E		
Governor EDM VICTIM	UND S. MUSKIE -	EXTORTION			
	•				
			₽ 2 €	g ^o	
			No.		

Mental institutions in and around Baltimore, Md. checked for any information concerning "German Ike" or any patient with anti-Polish feelings with negative results.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

On the indicated dates, the following mental institutions in and around Baltimore, Maryland, were checked and appropriate personnel questioned regarding any patient who was known by or who had gone by the name of "German Ike". The below listed persons also questioned concerning any patient they might have had either at the present time or in the past who had expressed anti-Polish sentiments. The below listed personnel were also questioned concerning any patient in the hospital who was from Maine, or was to be discharged to Maine, and the body of the letter received by Governor MUSKIE was exhibited to these persons in an effort to determine if the handwriting was familiar to them. All persons interviewed advised that they were



DA (9-749)

not familiar with anyone who had ever been known as "German Ike", had had no patients in the recent past who were from the State of Maine, could not recall any patient ever having anti-Polish feelings, and that the handwriting in instant letter was not familiar to them.

Miss LEE WRIGHT, Nedical Records, Spring Grove State Hospital, Catonsville, Maryland, on 8/7/57.

Dr. HARRY MURDOCK, Medical Director, Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, Towson, Maryland, on 8/7/57.

MARGARET BUCHANNAN, Clinical Director's Office, Springfield State Hospital, Sykesville, Maryland, on 8/7/57.

CLARK SLADE, Social Service Director, Springfield State Hospital Sykesville, Maryland, on 8/7/57.

Sister ANNA MARIA, Administrator and Dr. LOUIS CLEARY, Clinical Director, Seton Institute, 6420 Reisterstown Road, Baltimore, on 8/7/57.

Dr. JAMES E. SMITH, Director of Medical Research, Patuxent Institute, Jessups, Maryland, on 8/8/57.

VERNON CLAYTON,
Assistant Registrar,
Veterans' Administration Hospital
(A tubercular institution)
3900 Loch Raven Boulevard ~ 8/8/57

- Ruc -

RNMENT

: DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 8/12/57

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

STANDARD FORM NO. 84

SUBJECT: UNSUB; wa. "German Ike"
Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE -

VICTIM

EXTORTION

Re attached report of SA GERALD N. SMITH at Baltimore dated 8/12/57.

On 8/6/57, Major DON HERRON, Maine State Police, Augusta, Maine, personally visited the Baltimore Office, FBI to determine what results were being obtained in the investigation of captioned matter. As a result of the conference between Major HERRON and ASAC ROBERT J. LALLY, it was deemed advisable to conduct investigation set forth in referenced report.

For the information of WFO, on 7/8/57, a letter was received at the office of the Governor, State of Maine, Augusta, Maine, postmarked Baltimore, Maryland, July 6, 1957 1:30 P. M. The envelope was addressed: "Private ... Governor MUSKIE, of Maine, New England" and contained the following one page letter written in red ink.

> "Loch Haven Blvd. Baltimore

"Gov: Muskie.

"As I hate all bastard dumb as like Polocks I will try & kill you when I get to Maine in Aug.

"Go home to Poland you cowardly Jerk.

German Ike "

1) - Bureau (Encl. 1) 1) - Bureau (Encl. 1) 2 - Boston (9-1027) (Encl. 2)

2 - WFO (Encl. 3) 1 - Baltimore (9-749)

GNS: pab (6)

RECORDED - 40 9 - 32/11

12 AUG 134937

BA (9-749)

SAC JOHN H. HANLEY, U. S. Secret Service, Baltimore, Maryland, has advised that the U. S. Secret Service maintains a crank or anonymous letter file in Washington, D. C.

Enclosed for the assistance of WFO, is a photostat of the letter received by Governor MUSKIE and WFO is requested to return this photostat to Baltimore at the completion of the investigation by WFO.

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

Will check the files of the U.S. Secret Service for any information contained in their records re "German Ike".

9-32641 =

Governor Muskie's Life Is Threatened

ATTEMSTA, Me. (AP)-State police said an anonywith a threatened to kill Maine's Gov. Edmund S.

The a sear-old Democratic governor was kept under

sighout the month, oing for the pro- absent.

in er alldien, the Catholics and forand that when he came just. the special he would try

egan colle & Roman Cath-P. St Gescent.

al weeks ago, after Muskie postmark was a red herring. cut a promise of secrecy for mity recens and to aid the inngetion. Yesterday he withwhis request for silence.

e buch letter was turned to the FBI.

was signed with a nickand postmarked in the . Mc. central post of-

Marx said precou-kje's office July 6. It arrived in Mus-

Maskie, his wife and By the words used, the governor said, the writer seemed te mailed from Balti- indicate that he comes to Maine Med in the writer regularly or at least had planned a regularly or at least had planned a regular vacation here in Aug-

Police have worked on the broadcast assumption," he said, and have not overlooked the possibility that the writer is a resihe skety of the threat was dent of some other place-even Maine and that the Buttimore

while: 9- 3 26-11

Boston Travelar Boston Herald Boston Globe Roston American Boston Record Christian Science Monitor

Date: 9/5/57 Edition: Sunrise Author or deitor: Title:

Class. or . Character: Page 16

9-32641

NOT RECORDED 141 SEP 17 1957,

134

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
BISTON	BOSTON		7/10,11,12,24,23,29/57	
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY	-
			EFI	b 6
- UNKNOWN SU - German II - Dovernor I - VICTIM		CHARACTER OF	F CASE TORTICU	—b7
1				

Letter in envelope postmarked Baltimore, Md. 7/5/57 received at office of Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE, Augusta, Me.,7/5/57. Text of letter contained threat to try to kill Governor MUSKIE in August and was saymod, German Ike". Personnel, Governor's office, unable to furnish information as to identity of UNKNOWN SUBJECT. Parols and Pardon Petition files and records of Maine State Police checked for possible subjects. Letter searched through Anonymous Letter File and examined for latent impressions, FBI Laboratory, with negative results. One CARL PATTERSON and one GERALD A. BROWN interviewed; both denied writing letter. Handwriting specimens obtained. Check of mental institutions, state of Maine, regarding possible subjects made with negative results. Physical descriptions of FATTERSON and BROWN set forth.

- D -

DETAILS:

Envestigation in this case was predicated open information becaused from Major DCHALD HERRON, Dejut; Chief, and Captain LLCYD HCXIE, Director, Eureau of Criminal Investigations, Name

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW					
Eureau		7					
½ -Baltimo: 2-Chicago 2-Philade: 1-Yashing:	, ,)	7. SI	EP 11 19	57	RECO	RDED-84 (ED 84
2-Boston	(9-1027)	<u> </u>	G Amerika		1	EX	- 137
	9 =	264	117		10		+ - 11 t · ·
			U.A.	(A)			
			٠,٦	S. C.			* 9

BS9-1027

State Police, Augusta, Maine. On July 10, 1957, Major HERRCN and Captain HOXIE made available a letter postmarked July 5, 1957, at Baltimore, Maryland, Which had been received at the Office of the Governor of Maine, State House, Augusta, Maine, on July 8, 1957, and which had reached Major HERRON's desk on July 10, 1957. Both Major HERRON and Captain HOXIE advised that they had no information as to the possible identity of the UNKNOWN SUBJECT who had written the letter and both stated that a check of files of the Maine State Police had failed to reveal anyone who might be identical with the writer of the letter.

The envelope of the letter was addressed as follows:

"Private

Govenor Muskie

of

Maine

New England."

Contained inside the envelope was a single sheet of white paper on which was written the following message:

"Loch Laven (Illegible) Blvd.
Baltimore

"Gov. Muskie.

As I hate all bastard dumb or like Polacks I will try & kill you when I get to Maine in Aug.

Go home to Poland you cowardly Jerk.

German Ike."

All of the writing, both on the envelope and the letter itself, was in red ink and the envelope, as noted above, contained no return address.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

INTERVIEW REPORT

On July 10, 1957, Mrs. MARJORIE S. HUTCHINSON, Executive Secretary to Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE. State House, Augusta, Maine, advised that on July 8, 1957, a letter had been received at the Office of Governor MUSKIE at the State House, Augusta, Maine, which was postmarked at Baltimore, Maryland, and which contained a threat to try to kill Governor MUSKIE when the writer came to Maine in August.

Mrs. HUTCHINSON stated that the writer of this letter signed the letter "German Ike". The original letter, which had been received from Major HERRON, was shown to Mrs. HUTCHINSON and she identified it as the letter which had been received by her in the Office of the Governor on July 8, 1957.

Mrs. HUTCHINSON stated that upon reading the letter she became quite disturbed over it and showed it to Miss JOAN WILLIAMS, who is a secretary in the Governor's Office, and also showed the letter to Mr. FLOYD NUTE, the Governor's press secretary, and to Mr. MAURICE WILLIAMS, the Governor's administrative assistant. It was decided that the letter should be forwarded to the Maine State Police for whatever action they deemed advisable.

Mrs. HUTCHINSON stated she then placed the letter in the interdepartmental mail and addressed it to the Chief of the Maine State Police.

Mrs. HUTCHINSON stated she had no idea as to the identity of the UNKNOWN SUBJECT who had written the letter and stated to her knowledge no one had ever come into the office during the three years of Governor MUSKIE's administration who appeared to have an anti-Polish attitude, nor could she recall anyone having appeared at the Governor's office who threatened Governor MUSKIE or threatened to make any trouble for him or complained of being mistreated by him.

Designation of the second section of the section of the second section of the secti	
Interview with N	rs.MAJORIE S.HUTCHINSON File # 9-1027
on 7/10/57	at State House, Augusta, Me.
By Special Agent	and the state of t

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

INTERVIEW REPORT

Miss JOAN WILLIAMS, Secretary, Governor MUSKIE's Office, State House, Augusta, Maine, advised on July 10, 1957, that she had been in the office when the letter postmarked at Baltimore, Maryland, was received on July 8, 1957.

The letter, which had been made available by Major DONALD HERRON, Maine State Police, was exhibited to Miss JILLIAMS and she identified it as the letter shown to her by Mrs. HUTCHIN-SON on July 8, 1957.

Miss WILLIAMS stated she had no idea as to the possible identity of the UNKNOWN SUBJECT and she could not recall any incidents in the Governor's office during the three year period he has been in office which would cause anyone who had appeared in Augusta to write such a letter from a distant city.

Interview with	Miss JOAN WILLIA	MS, Secretary	File	<u>#9-1027</u>	
on 7/10/57	at State Ho	ouse,Augusta,Mai	ne		
by Special Age	ent			s *),	, in
DEADERMY OF THE	77 m) 3		1 _		

PROPERTY OF FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

Examination of the correspondence file maintained in the Governor's office was made and no letters or correspondence which were directed at the Governor's national origin, or in any way threatening him which could be identified as possibly originating from the UNKNOWN SUBJECT in this case, were disclosed.

The letter received from Major HERRON was forwarded to the FBI Laboratory under date of July 12, 1957, and under date of July 3, 1957, the FBI Laboratory advised that the letter had been searched through the appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File but no identified was effected.

It was noted that the envelope was of white bond, measuring 3.8 inches by 6.75 inches and contained the watermark "Fifth Avenue", which is registered for the F. W. Woolworth Company, New York, and this paper is sold exclusively by the Woolworth stores.

It was further noted that the sheet of white paper, on which the letter was written, contained no watermark and measured 5 inches by 8 inches.

The FBI Laboratory further advised under date of July 24,1957, that no latent fingerprint impressions had been developed on either the envelope or the letter.

PEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

INTERVIEW REPORT

On July 11, 1957, Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE, State House, Augusta, Maine, advised that he had been out of the city when instant letter had been received at his office.

Governor MUSKIE stated he was not entirely familiar with the contents of the letter since he had seen neither the letter nor a copy of it.

Governor MUSKIE was advised of the contents of the letter and it was also pointed out to him that the Federal Bureau of Investigation could not offer him any physical protection under any circumstances. Governor MUSKIE stated he understood that situation and that he had been assured by Colonel ROBERT MARX, Chief of the Maine State Police, that that agency would take all precautionary measures necssary in his behalf.

Governor MUSKIE stated that to his knowledge he has no enemies, political or otherwise, who might wish to do him great bodily harm or to kill him. He stated that in the three years he has been Governor of the state of Maine he has not received any correspondence which would indicate to him as having been written by the same individual as the UNKNOWN SUBJECT in this case.

Governor MUSKIE stated he cannot recall anyone approaching him, or coming to his office, at anytime and making disparaging remarks about his national origin and threatening him in any way because of that. Governor MUSKIE stated he is at a complete loss as to the identity of the UNKNOWN SUBJECT or as to why any individual would want to threaten him in that connection.

Governor MUSKIE stated he feels that it may have some connection with a magazine article which appeared in the Saturday Evening Post" concerning himself and, on the other hand, felt it may possibly be connected with the 1957 Governors Conference which was held in Virginia and which he attended and which subsequently received a considerable amount of publicity in national magazines, such as "Life" and other publications.

distributions of many respectations and respectively.	to a constitution of the second secon	to the same of the party of the same of th
Interview with_	Governor EDMUND S. MU	SKIE File #9-1027
on 7/11/57 a	t State House, Augusta	Maine
by Special Agen	t	

PROPERTY OF FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

b70

In August 2, 1957, the files of the Governor's office concerning persons who had petitioned for parole and pardon from State penal institutions were reviewed and the following named individuals were identified as having been denied pardons and the would no longer be incarcerated in the state of Maine and might possibly have had reason to write a threatening letter to the Governor of the state.

b7C

PETER J C'ERTEN, Jr., Portland, Maine
ALBERT ALLEN YATES, Portland, Maine
VERNON BROWN. Caribou, Maine
тоны прымат Gidney, Maine
ELWIN LEE BARNETT, Rumford, Maine
RALPH G. HILTON, St. Albans, Maine
ALVARD W. SKELTON, Bowdoin, Maine
THOMAS R ELLER, Loring Air Force Base, Maine
Home Address: Lewisville, North Carolina
Home How and Them the ATTAC 1 Hor off Off Office

The foregoing names were forwarded by separate letter to the FBI Laboratory and it was requested that known handwriting specimens contained in the Identification Division files be compared with the letter in this case and possible identification made.

On August 2, 1957, Sergeant BERNARD HOLDSWORTH, Bureau of Criminal Investigation, Maine State Police, Augusta, Maine, advised that he had received information that one CARL PAUL PATTERSON, JR., Winthrop, Maine, was in custody of the Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Police Department, and that he understood that PATTERSON had been in the company of one PAUL G. RICHARDSON, who had been residing in Baltimore, Maryland.

BS9-1027

Sgt. HOLDSWORTH advised that a review of PATTERSON's record indicated that he had served time in the Maine State Prison in 1954 and had been discharged from that institution as a parolee on June 6, 1955. He stated there was no indication in the file that PATTERSON bore any grudge to Governor MUSKIE but because of the alleged connection between PATTERSON and PAUL RICHARDSON, who allegedly had been residing in Baltimore, Maryland, he felt he should make this information available.

FD-302

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

INTERVIEW REPORT

on August 6, 1957, CARL PAUL PATTERSON, JR., advised that he has never stayed in Baltimore, Maryland, and he does not know anyone named PAUL G. RICHARDSON and denied any knowledge whatsoever of instant letter.

Handwriting specimens were obtained from PATTERSON and are being forwarded to the FBI Laboratory.

Int	cerview with_	CARL	PAUL I	PATTERSON, JR.	File	# 9-1027
on_	8/6/57	at_	Staff	ord County Jail, Dover, N.	Н.	
ру	Special Agen	t FRAI	NK P.	WILLETTE/efin	-	e e

PROPERTY OF FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

BS9-1027

On August 5, 1957, Treoper PHILIP HODGKINS, Bath, Maine, Maine State Police, advised that he had arrested me GERALD ADRIEN BROWN in the vicinity of Bath, Maine, on a charge of malicious mischief on the evening of August 3, 1957. He stated that BROWN was in an intoxicated condition at the time of his arrest and that he did not appear to be completely competent mentally.

According to HCDGKINS, BROWN had been taken before the Bath, Maine, Municipal Court on August 5, 1957, for arraignment and on being taken into the courtroom stated he had written a letter to Governor MUSKIE.

Trooper HODGKINS stated BROWN did not elaborate on this statement other than to make the statement he had sent a letter to the Governor.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

INTERVIEW REPORT

On August 5, 1957, GERALD ADRIEN BROWN advised that he had been residing in the vicinity of Bingham, Maine, until approximately the middle of June 1957 when he was laid off as a log driver due to lack of work. BROWN stated he went to his mother's home in Swanville, Maine, following his layoff and remained in the area of Swanville until approximately July 18, 1957, when he went to Portland, Maine, where he had been residing at

BROWN advised he had served time in the Maine State Prison at Thomaston, Maine, and also, at the Ohio State Penitentiary in columbus, Ohio, and had been committed to the Augusta State Hospital, Augusta, Manne, for a period of observation and had also been committed to the Lima, Ohio State Hospital for a period of observation.

BROWN stated he had been doing time at the Maine State Prison at the time a severe riot took place in the Chio State Penitentiary some three years or so ago. EROWN stated he decided while in the Maine State Prison that he would like to see the Ohio State Penitentiary to see what caused the situation to arise and subsequent to his release from the Maine State Prison he proceeded to Ohio and had then proceeded to forge some checks in the state of Ohio and was committed to the Ohio State Penitentiary for forgery.

BROWN denied any knowledge of instant letter and stated he had written a letter to the Governor of the state of Maine on the evening of August 2, 1957, while at the YMCA in Portland, Maine. He stated this letter was merely a request for a pardon in that he wished to be able to vote and that he understood he would have to be pardoned in order to be able to do that. He stated he mailed this letter on August 3, 1957, at the Post Iffice in Bath, Maine.

530 N furnished handwriting specimens voluntarily and these Lave been forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for comparison with instant letter.

9-32641

Interview with GERALD ADRIEN BROWN

File #9-1027

on 8/5/57 at Bath, Me. Police Department

by Special Agent PROPERTY OF FBI rouned to you by the FBI and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the

b6

b7C

ET CHARLES FOR A PARTIE FOR THE FROM THE

On August 6, 1957, Sgt. BERNARD HOLDSWORTH, Maine State Police, made available a letter received on August 5, 1957, at the Governor's Office. This letter was signed GERALD A. BROWN and contained a request for pardon and contained no threat of any kind.

This letter is being retained in the Boston Division for use in Handwriting comparison if subsequently needed.

On August 6, 1957, a review of the Registration Book maintained in the Governor's Mansion, State Street, Augusta, Maine, was reviewed.

No persons were registered from the Baltimore, Maryland area and no information which could be commected with the UNKNOWN SUBJECT in this case was discovered.

On August 16, 1957, Dr. MATTHIAS MARQUARDT, Assistant Superintendent, Augusta, Maine State Hospital, advised that a review of records of that institution failed to reveal any individuals who had ever been known as "German Ike" and none were identified who had been transported to the area of Baltimore, Maryland.

Dr. MARQUARDT advised that he could not recall any patient ever having exhibited anti-Polish feelings and stated that he could furnish no information regarding the identity of the UNKNOWN SUBJECT. He also caused a check of the records of the Bangor State Hospital, Bangor, Maine, made and advised that no information was located in the files of that hospital which could identify the UNKNOWN SUBJECT of this case.

On August 16, 1957, Mr. WILLIAM FISH, Administrative Section, Veterans Administration Center, Togus, Maine, advised that a review of records of that institution revealed no transfers in the recent past to any hospitals in the Baltimore, Maryland area and stated he could locate nothing in the files of that institution which would identify the UNKNOWN SUBJECT Of this case.

The following physical descriptions were obtained through personal interview and information provided by the Maine State Police:

NAME:

Race:

Age:

Date of Birth: Place of Birth:

CARL PAUL PATTERSON, JR.

Male White

19

October 16, 1935 Keene, New Hampshire Residence: Height:

Weight: Build:

Hair: Eyes: Complexion:

Cocupation:
Marital Status:
Nationality:

Country of Birth:

FBI \hat{v} :

Winthrop, Maine

515"

125 lbs. Medium
Brown

Hazel Light Painter

Single American

United States

520401B

Name:

Sex: Race:

Age:

Date of Birth: Place of Birth: Residence:

uaicht.

Height: Weight: Hair: Eyes:

Complexion:

Scars and marks:

Peculiarites:

Occupation:

Marital Status:

Immediate relatives:

GERALD ADRIEN BROWN

Male White

Swanville, Maine

51511

140 lbs.

Brown Brown

Medium

Tattoo on right arm- eagle with name "BROWNIE"; scar

over right eye where birthmark has been removed.

Appears to be mentally retarded; wanders off on to unrelated topics while engaged in conversation.

Lumber, ack

Single

Brother - GUY BRCWN Ol Fourth Street, Portland, Maine

Mother - Mrs. GERALD BROWN Swanville, Maine

Nationality:

Country of Birth: Criminal record:

bridan I

United States
Admits to having served time
at Maine State Prison and
the Ohio State Prison.

FBI/#:

b6 b7С The following is a description of the victim as obtained from personal observation and interview:

Name: Race:

Sex:

Date of Birth:

Residence:

Height: Weight: Hair: Eyes:

Education:

Marital status:

EDMUND S. MUSKIE

White

Male .

June, 1914
Rumford, Maine
Blaine Mansion

Augusta, Maine 6'4"
200 lbs.
Brown
Blue

Law School Graduate

Married

Three children.

194

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE:

FROM

: SAC, BOSTON

SUBJECT/:

UNSUB, wa. "German Ike";

Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE -VICTIN

EXTORTION

Rerep, SA

at Boston dated

LEADS

BALTIMORE DIVISION

At Baltimore, Maryland

Will, at 9 West Middle Street, attempt to locate PAUL G. RICHARDSON and interview him comcerning his knowledge of instant letter.

It is noted that Inspector WILLIAM TURNER, Portsmouth, N. H., Police Department, advised SA FRANK P. WILLETTE on August 6, 1957, that RICHARDSON, in company of one GALE HANCCCK, had stayed at the Hotel Kimball, Dover, N.H., from July 19 to July 23, 1957. They left the hotel without paying their bill and an envelope addressed to RICHARDSON at 9 West Middle St. was located in the room. The return address was Mrs. G. RICHARDSON, Maine. RICHARDSON is described as born November 13, 1922; 6'; 160 lbs.; medium build; brown hair; blue eyes; and, has left thumb amputated.

CHICAGO DIVISION

At Chicago, Illinois

Will contact the Time Publishing Company and ascertain if that company has received any correspondence following an article which appeared in "Life" magazine concerning the 1957 Governors' Conference which was held in Virginia. The check should be made to determine if any correspondence has been received over the signature of "German Ike" or any persons who may have indicated an anti-Polish attitude, or any information along that line which may have of pertinence in identifying the UNKNCWN SUBJECT in this case.

1-Bureau (9-32641) (Encl.1) 2-Baltimore (9-749) (Encl.2) 2-Chicago (Encl.2) 2-Philadelphia (Encl.2)

SEP 11 195

9-28641 =

b6 b7C BS9-1027

PHT LADELPHIA DIVISION

At Philadelphia, Pa.

Will contact the publishers of the "Saturday Evening Post" for the same type of information as that requested of the Chicago Division as the result of an article concerning Governor MUSKIE and his wife, which appeared in a recent issue of the "Saturday Evening Post".

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (INFORMATION)

One copy of the above-referenced report has been designated for WFO in view of outstanding investigation there.

BOSTON DIVISION

At Augusta, Maine

Will maintain contact with Governor MUSKIE's office and the Maine State Police for any information which may develop in this case.

Will report results of examinations requested from the FBI Laboratory.

At Norway, Maine

Will attempt to locate Mrs. G. RICHARDSON and from her ascertain the present location of FAUL G. RICHARDSON and set out pertinent leads to have him interviewed concerning instant letter.

PEFERENCE

Boston teletype to Director and SAC, Baltimore, dated July 10, 1957.

Boston Letter to Director dated July 12, 1957.

Boston letter to Director dated August 8, 1957.
Report of SA GERALD N. SMITH dated 8/1/57 at Baltimore, Md.
Report of SA GERALD N. SMITH dated 8/12/57 at Baltimore, Md.

9=32641



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: FBI, Boston (9-1027)

Date: September 17, 1957

Re: Unsub, wa

"German Ike"

Governor ETWIND S. MOSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

John Edgar Hoover, Director

RECORDED - 36

FBI File No. 9-32641 -/ A Lab. No. D-261084 DG

Examination requested by:

Boston

Beference:

Letter 9/4/57

Examination requested:

Document

Remarks:

9-32641 =

Englosures (2) Registered Mail

Sami mar (4)

April ______

在图



REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

Ta: FBI, Boston

Date

September 17, 1957

FBI FILE No. 9-326[1]

Lab. No.

D-26108L TG

Unsub, wa
"German Ike"
Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM
EXTORTION

Execumens received from FBI, Boston, 9/10/57

K3 Two sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of CARL PAUL PATTERSON, JR. Results of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 were not prepared by the writer of specimen K3.

Specimen K3 is returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

9-32641 -

SWM: mmf (5)

Vefection | Vefect

fice Memorandum • united states government

DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN:

FBI LABORATORY

DATE:

C-257524 DG)

SAC, BOSTON (9-1027)

UNSUB., wa. "German Ike"; Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM EXTORTION

ReBsletter 7/12/57 and Bsletter 8/7/57.

Enclosed herewith are handwriting specimens obtained by SA FRANK P. WILLETTE at Dover, New Hampshire, on August 6, 1957, from CARL PAUL PATTERSON, Jr.

PATTERSON is a former inmate of the Maine State Prison and has been described as born October 16, 1936, Keene, New Hampshire, 5' 6" tall, 125 lbs., medium build, light complexion, brown hair, hazel eyes, FBI #520401B.

It is requested that the enclosed handwriting specimens be compared with the handwriting contained in the extortion letter in this case and also, any other examinations conducted as deemed advisable by the Laboratory.

JNM: ACT

2 - Bureau (9-32641)(RM)(Encs)

1 - Boston (9-1027)

(3)

INDEXED-18 · RECORDED-18

18 SEP 10 1957



PLAIN TEXT

TELETYPE

DEFERRED

SAC, Baltimore (9-749)

RECORDED - 4 9 - 32641-13

UNSUB.; WA., GERMAN IKE; GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE,

VICTIM EXTORTION. REURAIRTEL SEPTEMBER FIVE.

CONCLUDED EXTORTION LETTER NOT PREPARED BY WHITTLE.

EVIDENCE RETAINED, RUC.

HOOVER

1 - BOSTON (9-1027) (By mail)

9-32641

SWM: PAC - (6)

9-32641 = 19713

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 7 1957

4.37 Jun

TELETYPE

Teletype Unit <u>~ 6</u>

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 7 1957

DEFERRED 9-7-57 4-3F Ph JHD

TO SAC, BALTIMORE

GEOR DIRECTOR 1P

LISUB- WAS., GERMAN IME- GOVERNO SINUND S. MUSKIE,

VICTIM EXTORTION. REURAIRIEL STRIESPER FIVE.

II CLUDEL EXTORTION LETTER NOT FOURTH BY WHITTLE.

EVIDENCE RETAINED. RUC.

 $\Sigma\Pi$

CORR THIRD LINE FIRST " CONCLUDEL"

END PLS

CK FEI BA JT

TU DISC

9-32641 = 18

Date: 9/5/57

Plain Text Transfer the following in _____

(Type in plain text or code)

V:= AIR TEL

REGISTERED MAIL

as a method of Mailing)

DIRECTOR, FBI (9-32641) ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

SUBJECT:

UNSUB; wa., "German Ike"
Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE -

VICTIM EXTORTION

An Associated Press dispatch datelined Augusta, Maine, 9/4/57, appeared in the Baltimore Morning Sun, a local newspaper, on 9/5/57. This article indicated that Governor MUSKIE and his family were being guarded as a barrier against an anonymous letter writer who had threatened the Governor with death. According to this article the letter had been mailed in Baltimore on 7/6/57 by someone who said he hates Catholics and foreigners. The article also advised that the letter had been received in MUSKIE's office 7/9/57 in his absence, and that the FBI, Maryland State Police, and BPD have been called in on the case.

On 9/5/57 GEORGE MINTIENS, Capt. of Detectives, BPD, informed that he had been contacted on this date by GREG HALPIN, News Commentator at WCBM Radio Station. According to Capt. MINTIENS, HALPIN stated he had seen the above mentioned article in the newspaper, and he believed that the tone of this newspaper article was similar to a letter he had received on 9/3/57. HALPIN advised Capt. MINTIENS that the letter he had received,

3 Bureau (Encls.-4) (Registered Mail)

2 Boston (9-1027) (Registered Mail)

1 Baltimore

GNS:gob (6)

AL THE PARTY OF STATE IN

RECORDED - 4

Approved:

Special Agent in Charge



FBI

	BA 9-749	Date: 9/5/57	1
T:::s:	tit the following in	(Type in plain text or code)	1
Vit _	AIR TEL		
	المن يتد من المن المن المن المن المن المن المن ا	(Priority or Method of Mailing)	1
	TO: DIRECTOR, FI	BI	
	A. PRESSMAN, a lother letter receive that the writer	copy of a letter which had been sent to ocal attorney; and HALPIN further stated ved by him was captioned "News Release" probably intended that HALPIN broadcast ained in the letter.	d that , and
A to story at 200° to 5 ° 5 ° 5 ° 5 ° 5 ° 5 ° 5 ° 5 ° 5 ° 5	but that he retr MINTIENS who had also stated that the writer, HIRAL Md., wanted HYMAL Baltimore City as or members of the money to promote contained in this within the Democration of the Poland being mur	dvised that HALPIN had torn this letter ieved the pieces and turned them over to the letter reconstructed. Capt. MINTI the substance of the letter seemed to M WHITTLE, Balt: N PRESSMAN to "represent the tax payers and investigate whether or not any city e Baltimore City Police are using the tax an alien conspiracy in Baltimore." Also letter are references to radical elementatic Party, the 50,000 school teachers dered during World War II by Nazi-Fasci certain references to the majority of an Catholics.	o Capt. ENS be that imore, of officials axpayers' so ents in sts
	MINTIENS on 9/5/	his letter were made available by Capt. 57 who also advised that he had furnished be letter to the Md. State Police, Pike U.S. Secret Service, Baltimore	ed sville, , Md.

had appeared at the Baltimore Office, FBI, on 10/18/55, upon referral by Inspector FORRESTOR, BPD.

WHITTLE advised at this time that for some time he had been followed both on foot and in automobiles by unknown individuals.

-29-22041 T

b7C

FBI

BA 9-749	Date: 9/5/57	1
Transmit the following in	(Type in plain text or code)	
Vis AIR TEL	(Priority or Method of Mailing)	
	na was now also done that the color has done and they are the color been done the color been done the color been done the	

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

He was unable to identify these individuals or to account for their purpose in following him. He stated that Inspector FORRESTOR had advised him that the BPD was not interested in him and recommended that he contact the FBI.

in Washington, DC, and had furnished that office certain information of interest. He refused to divulge the nature of his contact with but stated that had accepted the information indicating it was within their jurisdiction, and that they would conduct the necessary investigation.

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory are the photographs of the letter written by HIRAM WHITTLE, and the FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the handwriting appearing on this letter with the handwriting on the letter received by Governor MUSKIE in captioned case (FBI Lab #D-257524DG). The results of this examination should be furnished to the Boston Office as well as Baltimore.

Further investigation regarding HIRAM WHITTLE is being held in abeyance pending the results of the FBI Laboratory examination.

... 32641 - 18

_ 2 _

b7E

9-32641-14 CHANGED TO 9-33233-2

NOV 1 1957

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reparts;	EAL TI MORE	Office of Origin BOS TO N	10/2/57	Investigative Period 9/18, 19, 20, 23, 24/5	57	
THE OF	TINSUB; Wa., "German Ike" Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM		Report made by GERALD N.	SMITH	Typed By:	
			CHARACTER OF CA	ASE		
יוזאַלפּם.						
resided here for a short period approximately a year ago and RICHARDSON's present whereabouts unknown. Baltimore Police Department records reflect RICHARDSON arrested 5/2/56 and held for authorities of Norway, Maine. No record of RICHARDSON at Credit Bureau, Baltimore, Inc.						
		-	RUC -		er er	
	DETAILS:				20 30	
On September 18, 1957 WILLIAM HEINTZ, United States Post Office, informed that his street guide failed to reflect any street in Baltimore City or County named Middle Street. He informed that his street guide did reflect a Middle Court, but that this street was a North and South street which consists only of the 900 Block. HEINTZ informed that the street guide also reflected that a Middle Road which was located in Middle River, Maryland, was on a RFD Route.						
hinare:	Jane &	telly Special A		Do not write in spaces below		
Spin men		-32641)	/ 1	15 RE	CORDED -	
	2 - Boston (9.	-1027)		and the second		
	1 - Baltimore	(9-749)		13 OCT & 1997	3	
<i>j</i>						

6.010001 10.1957

M.

BA 9-749

In view of the foregoing, it is believed that the address for RICHARDSON should have been set forth as rather than 9 West Middle Street.

On September 20, 1957 FERN ULERY, Owner, stated that PAUL G. RICHARDSON had formerly resided at the above address for about 3 weeks approximately 1 year ago. ULERY "escribed RICHARDSON as a "drunken bum" who she found it necessary to throw out of her house because of his immoral actions and his refusal to pay rent. She commented that she has not seen RICHARDSON since he left her house and she has no idea, of his whereabouts. She stated that she know of no employment that RICHARDSON had while he lived in her house end she did not know any of his friends. Continuing, Mrs. ULERY informed during the short period of time she had known RICHARDSON she had never heard him express a dislike for any racial group and she had had no indication that he had ever used or been known by the name "GERMAN IKE." Mrs. ULERY concluded by advising that she did not have available any of RI CHARDSON's handwriting.

On September 23, 1957 ELEANORE BUSCH, Clerk, Central Records, Baltimore Police Department advised her records indicated PAUL G. RICHARDSON, 416 East Biddle Street, described as a white, male, date of birth November 13, 1922, Varmouth, Maine was arrested May 2, 1956 and held for authorities of Norway, Maine on a charge of non-support. These records indicated that this case was dismissed on May 3, 1956 and there was no further record of RICHARDSON.

On September 24, 1957 Mrs. CORA MILLER, dadvised that she has been renting rooms at the above address for several years; however, she could not recall ever renting a room and her records failed to reflect that she had rented a room to a PAUL G. RICHARDSON. RICHARDSON was described to Mrs. MILLER who stated that she does largely a transient type of business and that it was entirely possible RICHARDSON may have rented a room for a few nights and she did not recall him.

On September. 24, 1957 MARY CONNOLLY, Clerk, Credit Bureau of Baltimore, Inc., informed that her files failed to reflect any record for PAUL G. RICHARDSON

b6

b7C

TANGARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memoundum · United States Government

: DIRECTOR, FBI (9-32641)

DATE: 10/2/57

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

SUBJECT:

UNSUB; wa., "German Ike"

Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

Enclosed herewith is one copy of the report of SA GERALD N. SMITH dated 10/2/57 at Baltimore.

REFERENCE:

Report of SA dated 9/9/57 at Boston.

RECORDED - 7

0-32641 =

1 - Bureau (Endly) 1) 2 - Boston (9-1027) (Encls. 2)

1 - Baltimore (9-749)

GNS:ndb

4)

64.770

☐ OCT 9 1957

FBI

Date: 9/27/57

Transmit the following message via _____AIRTEL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

ATTM: FBI Laboratory

FROM: SAC. BALTIMORE (9-New)

SUBJECT: UNSUB; wa. Fred Dodson,

Joe.

Miss CATTRITE SCHOOL - VICTIE

RXTCRTTCT

262385

Mr. Nease____ The Room___ The Holloman

Miss Gandy

On September 27, 1957, Officer, ELYTH J. GAPTES, Baltimore City PD, telephonically advised this office that two letters had been received by employees of the University Hospital, University of Maryland, Baltimore City on September 26, 1957. One of these letters contained a threat to kill an employee, according to Officer CARNES. There are enclosed for the Bureau two letters and one envelope together with one photostat copy each of the same. It is requested that the following examination be conducted by the FBI Laboratory:

- 1. Handwriting analysis to determine if the suther of both letters is the same person.
- 2. Comparison of these letters with the anonymous letter file to determine if this individual has previously written anonymous letters.
- 3. Analysis of the paper and ink in the cripinal samples in order to determine if they may be traced or identified.
- 4. A latent fincerprint examination to determine if any identifiable latents agreer on the document or the envelope. In this connection it should be noted that the letters have been handled by approximately 12 to 15 persons prior to receipt by this Bureau.

3 - Bureau (Encl. 6)(Regis, Meil)

1 - Baltimore (9 - New)

CEG:pab

Received

9-23-155-1

14 SEP 28 1957

FBI

Date: 9/27/57

Transmit the following message via AIRTEL .

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

BA (9 - New)

It is not believed, however, that any of these individuals have touched the inside of enclosed envelope.

Officer CARNES advised that the Baltimore City PD has conducted no investigation in this case.

It is requested that the letters be returned to the Baltimore Division after requested examinations have been completed.

The Bureau will be advised of further developments.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: FBI, Baltimore (9-new)

Date: October 4, 1957

-32641-17

Es: Unsub, was GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON, JOE; MISS CATHERINE SCHOOL - VICTIM GOV. EDMUND S. CHUSKIE - VICTIM EXTORTION

Examination requested by: Baltimore - Boston

FBI File No. 9-32641 Lab. No. B-262385 DG D-202564 M

Reference:

Airtel 9/27/57 - Letter 9/28/57

Examination requested: Document - Fingerorint

Remarks:

By separate communication you will be advised regarding the results of the latent fingerprint treatment of specimens Q3 through Q5. These specimens will be returned with this communication.

MAILED & OGT 4 = 1957 COMM: FRI

9-32641

2 - Boston (9-1027) - Enclosures (2) - Registered Mail

REPORT of the

U LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore

Unsub, was GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON, JOE; MISS CATHERINE SCHOD - VICTIM Gov. EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM EXTORTION Date: FB1 File October 4, 1957
Lab. No. 9-32641
D-262385 DG
D-262564 DG

Stecimens received

Marinom.

white.

from FBI, Baltimore, 9/30/57:

- Q3 Envelope postmarked "BALTIMORE ND SEP 25 1957 3-PM," and addressed "The Receptionist Room 1212 University And Patients Department Redwood & Greene sts Baltimore."
- Q4 Letter beginning "Dear Madam. The next time..." and signed "Joe."
- Q5 Letter beginning "To the Superintendent...." and on the reverse side signed "Fred Dodson."

Specimen received from FBI, Boston, 10/1/57:

Q6 Handwritten letter beginning "Dear Governor, Do the world..." ending "...her "secretary." Eric Van Klenmann."

Results of Examination:

Specimens Q3 through Q5 were searched through the appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File and as a result of this search and subsequent comparison, it was concluded that these specimens were prepared by the individual who prepared specimens Q1 and Q2, previously received in connection with this case. Specimens Q1 and Q2 comprise the anonymous letter addressed to Governor Muskie of Maine, New Englands signed "German Ike."

It was concluded that specimens Q1 through Q5 were not prepared by the writer of specimen Q6.

Specimen Q3 is a white linen finish envelope which measured approximately 5.7" by 3.8". This specimen bears the watermark "Fifth Avenue" which is registered for the F. W. Woolworth Company, New York, New York. Paper bearing this watermark is sold exclusively by this company. Specimen Q4 is a sheet of white linen finish correspondence paper which bears no watermark. This specimen measures approximately 7" by 10.5". Specimen Q5 is a novelty-type note paper.

Specimen (& is forwarded to the Boston Office with eopies of this report. Specimens OS through 65 with his recognities to the specimens of the Boston Office with the specimens of the Boston Office with



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECORDED 10/1/57

Laboratory Work Sheet

Recorded 10-4-57 2:00 PM

Re: UNSUB; was

Fred Dodson, Joa;

Miss CATHERINE SCHOOL - VICTIM

EXTORTION

File # Lab. # D-262385 全 (1) (3-9-32641-

FBI HALTIMORE (H-New) Examination requested by:

Date of reference communication: 9/27/57

Date received: 9/30/57

Examination requested: Doc. - Fgp.

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

milit app

Specimens submitted for examination

Q) Envelope PH "BaltIMORE MD SEP 25 1957 3-PM" and addressed "The Receptionist Room 1212 University and Patients Department Redwood & Greene sts Baltimore."

Q≠ Letter M beginning "Dear Madam. The next time..." and signed "Joe."

3 Letter beginning "To the Superintendent...." and on the reverse side signed% "Fred Dodson."

Q3,4,5, submitted for latent fingerprint examination.

9-32641 Cividence examined 10-4-57 Tothioto - 2 letters and envelope les do 10-7-57 Latints of value I weloped on specime, as follows: 1-on inside of envelope (Q3)) 2-on inside of letter (Q4) (10-8-5)

b7C

b6

ATTACHED ENGLECURE
BEING RETAINED.
ROCH 1224A



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore (9-766)

Date: October 23, 1957

Changed Unsub, wa FRED DODSON MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM GOV. EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM EXTORTION

FBI File No.

9-32641

John Edgar Hoover, Director

Lab. No.

Examination requested by:

FBI, Baltimere

Reference:

Airtel 10/2/57

RECORDED - 7

Examination requested:

Document - Fingerprint

Remarks:

It is suggested that comparable dictated handwriting and undictated handwriting of RAYMOND J. SERIO be obtained and submitted for further comparison with the questioned material. Any such specimens obtained should be sufficient in quantity to show the normal variations in this individual's handwriting. It is also suggested that specimen K5 be resubmitted with any additional specimens obtained.

res (5) (K4, K5, 3 Lab report)

COMM - FBI OCT 2 3 1957 MAILED 30

Ninhau

Malnica

Por house





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON. D. C.

FBI, Baltimore

Changed

Unsub, wa FRED DODSON MISS CAIHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM GOV. EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

Date: FBI File No. Lab. No.

October 23, 1957 9-32641

D-262721 DG

Specimens received

from FBI, Baltimore, 10/3/57

K4 Four sheets of paper and a ledger containing known handwriting of MARY P. SERIO.

K5 One sheet of paper containing known hand printing and handwriting of RAYMOND J. SERIO.

ALSO SUBMITTED: One fingerprint card of RAYMOND J. SERIO and one fingerprint card of MARY DONLON SERIO.

Results of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 through Q5 were not prepared by MARY P. SERIO, whose known handwriting is designated as specimen K4.

There is insufficient comparable known handwriting of RAYMOND J. SERIO available to form any opinion as to whether or not he prepared the questioned material.

Inasmuch as specimens Q1 through Q5 are not available, an ink examination was not made.

By a separate communication you will be advised regarding the fingerprint examination requested.

Specimens K4 and K5 are returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

9-32641 = 18

Polision _____ Disnola ____ Bouldman ____ Polision! ____

SWM:VPP

FBI

Date: 10 8/17

上記: BI LABORAT

Transmit the following message via $\underline{- \cdot \cdot T \cdot f_{a}^{a} \cdot \cdot \cdot L}$

REGISTERED TATL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

ला उट्टात्र, त्र

:AC, NEXTTO 6. (9-766) "Grandad"

C. SECT: UTLEUB; WA. Tred Losson; Joe Miss Carle a Ty Collab-Violan

WOLD THOU

Remairtel dated 5/20/57.

-itle of this case is marked channed to reflect the correct spalling of the victim's name as Schul.

There are one osed Lerowith the following items.

- 1. Handwriting samples of FARY ?. (E.10, consisting of form handwritten papers.
- A cray leaver book containing Curther handwriting samples of MAIN P. FELIO.
- a single sheet of paper bearing a partial alphabet handwritten by Mar ID J. SE 40.
- Pincerprint cards of All THD J. SEMIO and I AMY DOLLOW SUMMO.

It is requested the handwriting camples of PART (NITO and ANT OD J. I IC se commared with the handwriting in the two letters forwarded by referenced mirtol. In this connection, it should be noted that 21 DJ. .. . 10 claims to only have a second orage education and states that he is unable to unite other than to cion his agge. It should be further noted that during the time he was inscribing the alphabet ar a sample and signing the words "freely given", he asked the a ent dictation the sample how various letters should be written for this reason, only the single sheet of handwriting sample was taken. Further field investigation will be made to determine if LEMO cannot actually write fluently. It is further requested that the ink on the attached samples be compared with the ink on instant extortion letters.

- Bureau (Encl. 8.) (Regi

Baltimore



Date:

Transmit the following ressage via

Friority or Method of Mailing)

14 9-766

It is also read that the finderstants of the ID and TARE with any latent finders into coveloped on the primal extension letters or envelope.

or in outsite of the Aur.au, RAYATID (A TO and his wife vicited she out-patient Clinic at University Cospital on Tuesday, contender th, 1877, one day prior to the date of the mailing of instant extention letter. 1840 became very anary at the length of time he had so wait and departed from the hospital anarily of time he had so wait and departed from the hospital anarily after having tracelved a parking ticket on his automobile. Examination of miting paper in the home of 1840 did not reveal any paper sight in description to that used in writing the extention letters.

It is requested that the englosed items be returned to the Faltipore Light on after completion of the examination.

Part Serger and

_ 2 _

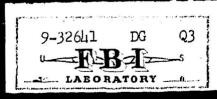
600 Bl Washington Blood. Dear tradam. the next time I fame to set of waid behind disting filthy browned riggers 9'll kill you.

You made me sis I wait helind there dirty african Savages while you purred over them as if they had invented hopidals etc. Lat them build their own if they want hopivals. Ja Nigger Joing Birch.

The Receptionist University Out Patients Departmit Redwood & greene sto Baltimore.



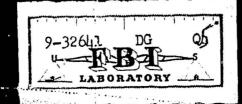
9-32611 DG Q5



person his no-when to aid or with with the filthy secure.

Your truly

Tred Dodson.



2600 Frederick av Baltinore: In the Superintendent. of University Hospital. dir. I salt there any thing you can do whant the Waiting hoor in the Horpital out Patients department. Savages with their Minds abound. Il white

9-32641 DG QL LABORATORY A

FEI



ON

Washington 25, D. C

REPORT

R 14

of the

SECTION FINGERPRINT LATENT

Identification Division

October 9, 1957

YOUR FILE NO. 9-32641 FBI FILE NO. LATENT CASE NO. 11030

TO: SAU. BRATIMORO

HE: UNSUBLE WAS. FRED DODSON, JOE MISS CATHERINE SCHOOL - VICTIM ENTORTION

HEFERENCE: Airtel 9-27-57

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Baltimore

SPECIMENS: Envelope and two letters (Q3, Q4, and Q5)

Four latent fingerprints of value developed on submitted epocimens as follows:

> One on inside of envelope (Q3) Two on inside of letter (Q4) One on back of letter (Q5) 1-32641

Submitted specimens enclosed.

Laboratory report separate.

Enclosus

(4) liv

Tolson

Nichols ____

EX. - 131

RECORDED . 94

COMM = FBI OCT 9 1957 MAILED 31

28 OCT 15 1957

Boardman ____

John Edga Hower, Director



JREAU OF INVES

Washington 25, D. C.

REPORT

of the

LATENT **FINGERPRINT** SECTION

Identification Division

October 16, 1957

YOUR FILE NO.

9-766

FBI FILE NO.

9-32641

LATENT CASE NO.

11121

SAC, Baltimore

RE:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT, WA. FRED DODSON; JOE HISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM EXTORTION

REFERENCE: Airtel 10/2/57

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Baltimore

Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting and hand printing of Mary P. Serio and Raymond J. Serio (K1 and K2)

Fingerprints of Mary Donlon Serio and Raymond John Serio

Latent fingerprints instant case compared with the submitted fingerprints of suspects Raymond John Serio and Mary Donlon Serio, but no identification was effected.

In accordance with your request, the above-mentioned fingerprints are enclosed. Searches made in Identification Division file, but no arrest records located.

Result of laboratory examination and disposition of remaining specimens, Kl and K2, subjects of separate

reporper RESORDED . 5h 9-32647 OCT 1 6-1957 PWC: at COMM - FBI

John Edga Ho

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECORDED 10/7/57 KG

LAB FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet RECORDED 10-9-57 11:00 AM

b6

b7C

CHANGED

Unsub, wa FRED DODSON MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM EXTORTION

9-32641 1 C D-262721 DG File #

Examination requested by:

FBI, Baltimore (9-766) Airtel 10/2/57

Document - Fingerprint

Date received:

10/3/57

Result of Examination:

Examination requested:

Examination by:

Specimens submitted for examination

Four sheets of paper and a ledger containing kn hw of KI MARY P. SERIO.

One sheet of paper containing/hp and hw of RAYMOND J. SERIO. K2

ALSO SUBMITTED: One fingerprint card of RAYMOND J. SERIO and one fingerprint card of MARY DONLON SERIO.

Compare thelatents previously developed instant case with the submitted fingerprints of suspecte: RAYMOND J SERIO and MARY DONLON SERIO.

RETURN EVIDENCE:

9-32641 =

Talled CT 10-9-57 Latents previously reported unitent care compared with ,



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: FBI. Baltimore (9-749)

Date:

November 1, 1957

Unsub, was
GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON, JOE;
MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM;
GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE VICTIM
EXTORTION

Examination requested by:

Baltimore

Reference:

Letter 10/23/57

Examination requested:

Document

Remarks:

John Edgar Hoover, Director

FBI File No. 9-32641 Lab. No. D-264166 DG

8.97

Emorganicas (12) (K6 - K14, 3 Lab report) = 3 2641 = 21

Politicas

Bullingas

Holinas

Holinas

Holinas

Holinas

S 1957

NOV 1 - 1957 MAILED 19

alts.

REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: FBI. Baltimore

Date: November 1, 1957 FBI File No. 9-32641

D-264166 DG

Lab. No.

Re: Unsub, was GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON, JOE; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM: GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM EXTURTION

Specimens received from FBI, Beltimore, 10/24/57

- Three sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of K6 CABRIE BUCK.
- Four sheets of paper bearing known hendwriting of **K7** WILLIAM B. GRIFFIN.
- 87 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of SHEILA CLARK.
- K9 Seven sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of JOHN W. COOK.
- . K10 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of MARJORIE H. MOORE.
- Four sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of Kll MARY A. SMITH.
- K12 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of BARBARA THIMANT.
- K13 Pive sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of CLARA T. HALL.
- Kill Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of ADELE E. RUDICK.

Results of examination:

9-32641

It was concluded that specimens Q1 through Q5 were not prepared by any of the individuals whose known handwriting has designated as specimens K6 through K14.

icrois			(8)				The second secon	
Boardman	Specime	na Kh	through	KTh	ono	naturnad	herewith.	No
lelmost .	Dogo mine	110 110	ATT ONETT	** 14	910	Legalitied	TOTAMT MIT	140
photograph	s have	been	made.					

Office Memorandum · United STA's GOVERNMENT

DIRECTOR, FBI (9-32641)

DATE: 10/23/57

ÉКОМ :

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

SUBJECT:

UNSUB, was. German Ike, Fred

Dodson, Joe;

Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

204166

Re Bureau letter to Baltimore, dated 10/4/57.

Referenced letter indicates that the person who wrote the threatening letter to Governor MUSKIE also prepared the two letters which were mailed to the University Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland.

Inasmuch as the content of the two letters mailed to the University Hospital indicate that the writer is a white person, the records of the Out Patients Department, University Hospital, were checked and the names of all the white patients who were in the hospital on September 23, 24 and 25, 1957 obtained. All of these persons are in the process of being contacted and specimens of their handwriting will be submitted to the FBI Laboratory for comparison with the letters in instant case.

Enclosed for the Laboratory are handwriting specimens obtained to date from the below listed persons, all of whom were in the University Hospital on September 23, 24, or 25, 1957. The FBI Lab is requested to compare these specimens with the handwriting on the anonymous letters in instant case.

> CARRIE BUCK WILLIAM GRIFFIN SHEILA CLARK JOHN W. COOK MARJORIE MOORE MARY A. SMITH BARBARA TENNANT CLARA M. HALL ADELE E. RUDICK

2 - Dureau (Enc. -9) (REGISTERED MAIL)

1 - Boston (9-1027)

1 - Baltimore

EX-131

GNS: avw

OCT 24 1957

BA 9-749

It will be noted that ADELE RUDICK, when interviewed, advised she did not write instant letters and had no information to offer concerning these letters. She also advised she is at present undergoing psychiatric treatment at University Hospital for a nervous condition. Mrs. RUDICK also stated that she is at present separated from her husband and had recently written a letter to her husband's lawyer in which she attempted "to disguise my handwriting."

Inasmuch as certain similarities were noted between the specimens given by Mrs. RUDICK and the handwriting appearing on photostats of instant letters, the letter referred to above was obtained on October 22, 1957 from SOLOMON LISS, lawyer for SIDNEY RUDICK. Also obtained on October 22, 1957, was a ledger sheet containing other samples of Mrs. RUDICK's handwriting. This sheet which bears Mrs. RUDICK's handwriting under dates of February 25, 1957 and February 26, 1956 was obtained from her former place of employment, the Talles Construction Company, 4123 Reisterstown Road. These two samples are also enclosed for comparison by the FBI Lab.

It is requested that the enclosed items be returned to Baltimore after completion of the requested examination.

Baltimore is 00 in the case of the letters received at University Hospital, Baltimore, and Boston is 00 in the case of the letter received by Governor MUSKIE.

Baltimore, in view of referenced letter, has consolidated these cases. Inasmuch as it appears the Unknown Subject resides in Baltimore, Boston may desire to request the Bureau to change 00 in this matter to Baltimore. This is not being done by Baltimore because the full scope of the investigation is not known at Baltimore.

9-32641 - 21

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Order EOSTON	Office of Origin	Date 11-6-57	Investigative Period 3/20 27; 10/1,4,7, 30.31/57	91,75,23,25,79
TELECTICASE UNBUR, WAS, GENERAL	TXE, FRED DODSCI	Report made by		bmh b6
MIES CATHERINE SCH MIES CATHERINE SCH MIES CATHERINE SCH MIES CATHERINE SCH	AD - VICTIM:	CHARACTER OF	case RTION	9 /
* 				

FBI Laboratory concluded GERALD ADRIEN BROWN and CARL PAUL PATTERSON, JR. did not prepare extortion letter to Governor MUSKIE. Secret Service rile review at Washington, D.C. negative. Saturday Evening Post magazine office review negative. Letters written to Governor MUSKIE and office of Portland Press Herald, by Unsub, signed ERIC VON KLENMANN and ISRAEL SAXE, concluded by FBI Laboratory not to be Unsub who prepared original extortion letter.

-P-

DETAILS:

By letter dated August 20, 1957, the FBI Laboratory advised that GERALD ADRIEN BROWN did not prepare extortion letter to Governor MUSKIE. By letter dated September 17, 1957, the FBI Laboratory advised that CARL PAUL PATTERSON, JR. dia not prepare extortion letter to Governor MUSKIE.

On August 26, 1957, SA KARL H. NAU, caused a search to be made of the Secret Service files at Washington, D.C. on

Approximated The State of the S	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spo	aces below
1 - Bureau (9-32641) 2 - Maltimore (9-749)		9-15-1641-	22
2 - New York 2 - Boston (9-1027)		4 110V 8 1357	RECORDED - 23
	•		EX-137
	9.	32641	22
108	***	~r\$.	

68 NOVE 91953

STANDSECT

August 27, 1957, Mr. Protective hesearch Division, United States pecret Service advised SA NAU a search of the files had been conducted without effecting an identification.

On September 12 and September 19, 1957, Mr. MERMILL POLLACK, Letters to the Editor Department, Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, advised SA b6 that a review of the ananymous letter file failed to reflect any information of value and failed to disclose any letter having been received from "GERMAN IKE".

On September 27, 1957 LT. PARKER HEMMESSY (NA)
Maine State Police made available to SA
a letter signed by "ERIC VON KLENMANN", sent to Governor
MUSKIE's office, Augusta, Maine.

On October 3. 1957, Lt. PARKER HENNESSY, made available to SA a letter sent to the Fortland Press Herald, Portland, Maine signed "ISRAEL SAXE".

By letter dated October 4, 1957, the FBI Laboratory advised that the letter signed "ERIC VON KLENMANN" was not the writer of the extortion letter to Governor MUSKIE.

By letter dated October 23, 1957, the FEI Laboratory advised that the writer of the letter signed "ISRAEL SAXE," did not prepare the extortion letter to Governor MUSKIE, but that the "ISRAEL SAXE" letter and the "ERIC VON KLENMANN" letter were prepared by the same individual.

On October 17, 1957, Miss BARBARA WARNER, Secretary to "LIFE" Magazine Dureau Chief. 221 North Le Salle, Chicago, advised SA that any letters received by the magazine would be on file at the New York City Office of Time, Incorporated, 9 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City.

-P-

The state of the s

Office Memor adum · United STATE GOVERNMENT

JINSCHA, A I (9-32041)

DATE: Lovember o, 1957

K, + 08/201 (9-1027) FROM

Hrue, was, gamen the, pred

SODSOW, JOE; ISS CARUMINE SOFAD - VICTIE; GLVERGOR MOTORO S. TUSKIE - VÍCTIK TRUCKTION

Enclosed herewith is one copy of the report of SA asted November 6, 1957 st Boston, Messachusetts.

LEADS

THE BALTERORE DIVISION

AT TALTITORE, MARYLAND

Report results of Laboratory examination requested October 23, 1957.

THE EOSTON DIVISION

AT AUGUSTA, MAINE

Will maintain liaison with Governor MUSKIE's office, through Maine State Police at Augusta, Maine.

SAS/bmh

1 - fureau (9-326h1) (mnc. 1)

2 - baltimore (9-749) (enc 2) 2 2 3

2 - New York (Enc. 2)

2 - Boston (9-1027)

RECORDED - 23

14 - 137

B NOV 8 1957

- 22641 - 23

ENCLOSURE

THE NEW YORK DIVISION

AT NEW YORK CITY

Report results of "LIFE" Magazine office review.

REFERENCE:

Report of SA at Boston, dated September 9, 1957.

Baltimore letter to Director dated October 23, 1957.

Chicago letter to Boston and New York dated October 21, 1957.

b6



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

Date: November 20, 1957

GERNAN IKE, FRED DODSON,
JOE; HISS CATHERINE SCHAD,
GOVERNOR EDMUND S. HUSKIE - VICTIUS
EXTORTION

John Edgar Hoover, Director

RECORDED - 95

FBI FILE No. 9-32641 2 1 Lab. No. D-265334 DC

Examination requested by:

Baltimore

Reference:

Letter 11/7/57

Examination requested:

Document

Remarks:

Enclosures (21) (K15 - K32, 3 Lab report)

[NESIMAL Lab report]

2 Sesten (9-1027) Enclosure (Lab report)

24

NOV 2 0 1957

W. p.jc. (5)

Nichola ... Bomiman ...

Erimont.

FATAGER

REPORT of the





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: FBI, Baltimore

Date: FBI File No. November 20, 1957

D-265334 DG

Lcb. No. 9-32641

Re: Unsub, was

GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON, JOE; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD,

GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIMS EXTORTION

Specimens received

11/8/57

- K15 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of HELEN STALCUP.
- K16 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of ELSIE LILLY.
- K17 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of FRANCES KIDD.
- K18 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of ELIZABETH DAVIS.
- K19 Two sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of LESSIE MC DANIEL.
- K20 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of DELORES SCHWINN.
- K21 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of FLORENCE MC INTOSH.
- K22 Seven sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of ROBERT WEINACHT.
- K23 Seven sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of RUTH HARLOW.
- K24 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of RUTH STEWART.
- K25 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of MARGARET VIRTS.
- K26 Eight sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of WARY EVERHART.
- K27 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of ALICE DENGATE.
- K28 Three sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of HELEN QUIST.
- K29 Seven sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of EDITH GRATZ,
- EDU One sheet of paper bearing known hander tring of -

ZA

National Boundary Bolincer K31 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of MRS. EDWARD W. TRAINOR.

K32 Four sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of of MARI JANE HARPER.

Results of Examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 through Q5, previously received in connection with this case, were not prepared by any of the individuals whose known handwriting has been designated as specimens K15 through K32.

Specimens K15 through K92 are returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

9-32641 - 24

Page 2

D-265994 DG

Office Memorandum · UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

: Director, FBI (9-32641)

Attention: FBI Laboratory

SAC, Baltimore (9-749)

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT; was.

GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON,

JOE; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

Reference Baltimore letter to the Bureau dated October 23, 1957.

Enclosed for the Laboratory are handwriting speciment obtained from the below-listed persons, all of whom were at the University Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, on September 23, 24, or 25, 1957. The FBI Laboratory is requested to compare these specime with the handwriting on the anonymous letters in captioned case:

> HELEN STALCUP ELSIE LILLY FRANCES KIDD ELIZABETH DAVIS LESSIE MC DANIEL DOLORES SCHWINN FLORENCE MC INTOSH ROBERT WEINACHT RUTH HARLOW RUTH STEWART MARGARET VIRTS MARY EVERHART ALICE DENGATE HELEN QUIST EDITH GRATZ EDWARD TRAINOR EDWARD TRAINER 9-32641 = MARY JANE HARPER

The FBI Laboratory is requested to advise both Baltimore

DATE: November 7, 1957

and Boston, the office of origin, of the results of this examination. It is further requested that the enclosed items be returned Sound the Ville of

to Baltimore after completion of the requested examination. - Bureau (Enclosures 18)RECORDED - 48

- Boston (9-1027)(Info)

Baltimore

: DIRECTOR, FBI (9-32641)

DATE: 11/19/57

FROM / : AC, BOSTON (9-1027)

SUBJECT:

UNSUB; wa. "German Ike",

Fred Dodson, Joe;

Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - Victim

Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - Victim

EXTORTION

Reference report of SA dated 11/5/57 at Boston. and Baltimore letter to Bureau dated 10/23/57.

A review of the Boston Office file of captioned case reflects that the Baltimore Office is in possession of all pertinent information concerning Boston investigation regarding captioned case.

Reference Baltimore letter suggests Baltimore be considered Office of Origin in view of substantial investigation in Baltimore area.

The Bureau is requested to change the Office of Origin from Boston to Baltimore.

Enclosed for Baltimore Office is copy of New York airtel dated 11/4/57 relating to investigation at New York re letters to editors of Time and Life. Also enclosed is autostat copy of letter obtained by New York Office from Time, Incorporated, submitted under the name of "A. HAGEN."

5 Bureau (9-32611)

1 - Baltimore (9-749) (Encl.2)

1 - New York

I - Boston (9-1027)

SAS: baw

NOV 22 1957

Reconstruction of Saltenore 1957

Toomer the Sal

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

9/27,30;10/2,10,11,14,15,

			e * * **	2/ 2/ 3/ 20 3 20 / 2 3 2 3 2 3	., , ,
kepae : : : [EALTIMORE	BOSTON	Date 11/29/57	7 Investigative Period 21-25,2 11/1,7,8,13,19/57	
गाबह इन		arman Tira	GERALD N.	SMITH	cjg
ae "	UNSUB, Was. German Ike, Fred Dodson, Joe; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM		CHARACTER OF CAS		:
ž			t		

Two letters received at University Hospital, Baltimore, Md., 9/26/57, one of which was addressed to the Receptionist, Out-patient Department, and contained a threat to kill. Laboratory concluded these two letters were written by the same person who wrote the letter to Governor MUSKIE signed "German Ike." Personnel at University Hospital suggested as suspect RAYMOND J. SERIO, white male, date of birth, 6/12/22, who was subsequently eliminated on the basis of handwriting. Out-patient Department, University Hospital, checked and names of all white patients in the hospital on 9/23, 24 and 25, 1957, obtained. Investigation presently being conducted to interview all of these persons and obtain handwriting specimens. Persons eliminated to date on basis of handwriting set forth. Office of the Governor of Maryland and Department of Welfare contacted for information re instant matter with negative results. USA withholds prosecutive opinion.

- P ·

DETAILS:

April	Alke.	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in	spaces below
1	- Bureau (9-32641) - USA, Baltimore - Boston (9-1027) - New York (Info.) - Baltimore (9-749)		- A -	RECORDED-35
and the second	8 6DEC 16 1957	(A)	STAND SHOT.	EX-13.)

Mr. SAM O. GILMER, Jr., Assistant Director, University Hospital, advised that two letters had been received in the hospital on September 26, 1957.

Letter No. 1 had been addressed to the receptionist at the Out-patient Department of the hospital. This particular letter was signed "JOE" and threatened the receptionist with death in the event the writer of the letter had to again wait behind Negroes in the Out-patient Department of the Waiting Room.

Letter No. 2 was received in University Hospital on September 26, 1957, and this letter complained to the superintendent of the hospital about the fact that the writer of the letter had no place to sit and wait in the Out-patient Department because of the large number of Negroes who were being treated there.

Mr. GILMER furnished the original of letter #1 and the envelope in which letter #1 was received. Mr. GILMER also furnished the original of letter #2.

Mr. GILMER stated that the envelope in which letter #2 had been received at the Main Hospital Building had been destroyed in the routine course of mail handling procedures.

Mr. GILMER said that letter #2 had been received in the University Hospital Main Building Mail Room on September 26, 1957. The mail had been sorted and letter #2 came to the receptionist's desk in the office of the superintendent along with other mail.

The letter would have been opened there by Mrs. GARMAN or Miss PHILPOTTS who worked in the receptionist's office. Letter #2 had been date-stamped there and the envelope destroyed as a matter of routine.

-2-9-32641-- 26

Interview with SAM O. GILMER

File # BA 9-749

9/27/57

University Hospital, Redwood & Greene Sts.

Baltimore, Md.

Diotated 10/21/5

BA 9-749

The letter then came to Mr. GILMER and he placed a black pencilled "G" in the upper right-hand corner, as an indication that he had seen the letter.

Mr. GILMER advised that shortly after he had received this particular letter #2, Mr. ALTON E. PICKERT, Assistant Director, Out-patient Department, University Hospital, had brought over to him letter #1 which had been received in the Out-patient's Clinic located across the street from the Main Hospital Building.

Mr. GILMER stated that he then contacted the Southwestern Police District of the Baltimore City Police Department and was advised by them that this was a matter for the FBI.

Mr. GILMER stated that he had been informed by Officer CARNES that the FBI should be notified of the receipt of the letters by the hospital.

Mr. GILMER advised that letter #2 had been signed by a person named "FRED DODSON." Mr. GILMER had caused the records of the University Hospital to be searched for persons of this name; however, no record bearing the name, FRED DODSON, had been located.

Mr. GILMER furnished the following names of individuals who had handled both letters #1 and #2:

Dr. STONE

Dr. BLITCH

Dr. ENTWISLE

Mr. PICKERT

Dr. ANDERSCH

Mrs. PHILPOTTS

Captain WILLIAMS

Mr. GILMER

Mr. SPODNIK

Mrs. STEIN

Mrs. MILLER

Mrs. CASKEY

Mrs. GARMAN

Officers CARNES, THOMAS and LOWMAN, Southwestern District, Baltimore City

Police Department

Mr. GILMER advised that photostatic copies of both letters #1 and #2 had been made by the University Hospital and placed in the Mailing Room and in the event that any other letters were received in the future that bore this handwriting, the letters would be protected from handling, and the Baltimore Office of the FBI would immediately be notified.

EA 9-749

Following is letter #1 which was addressed to

"The Receptionist
Room 1212
University Out Patient's Department
Redwood & Greene Sts
Baltimore"

"600 Bl Washington Blvd.

"Dear Madam:

"The next time I have to sit & wait behind dirty filthy () niggers I'll kill you.

"You made me sit & wait behind these dirty African Savages while you purred over them as if they had invented hospitals, etc.

"Let them build their own if they want hospitals.

"You Nigger Loving ().

"JOE" "

Following is letter #2 which was addressed to the Superintendent of University Hospital:

"2600 Frederick Av Baltimore

"To the Superintendent of University Hospital

"Sir.

"Isn't there anything you can do about the waiting room in the Hospital Out Patients department.

"Savages with their black faces & ignorant minds abound. A white person has no-where to sit or wait.

"Who wants to sit with these filthy scum.

"Yours truly

"FRED DODSON"

28

ALTON E. PICKERT, Assistant Director, Out-patient Department, University Hospital, advised that letter #1, addressed to the receptionist, Room 1212, University Hospital Out-patient Department, Redwood and Greene Streets, Baltimore, had been received with the mail sent from the Mail Room to the Out-patient Department on September 26, 1957. He stated that the mail was then separated in the Out-patient Department and that letter #1 had been given to Mrs. CATHERINE SCHAD since she is the receptionist in Room 1212.

Mr. PICKERT advised that he had not been present when the letter had been received as he had been on sick leave that morning; however, when he came to the hospital that afternoon. the letter was turned over to him and he had taken it over to the office of the superintendent where the letter had been given to Mr. GILMER.

Mr. PICKERT advised that Room 1212 of the University Hospital is the Financial Investigation area of the Out-patient Department.

Patients who come in to the Out-patient Department are first interviewed by a medical nurse to determine which clinic they should be sent to, and they are thereafter caused to wait until they are called to be interviewed by the social investigators in Room 1212.

These investigators determine the background and ability to pay of the patient in the Out-patient Clinic. In between the time the patients are interviewed by the medical nurse and the time they are interviewed by the social investigators in Room 1212, it is quite often a long wait, due to the shortage of personnel and the large number of patients who attend the Out-patient Department. The Out-patient Department is open from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. daily, except Sunday. The patients do not fill any forms out in Room 1212 in their own handwriting.

Interview with ALTON E. PICKERT

File # ___

University Hospital, Out-patient Department of Lombard and Greene Sts., Baltimore, Md.

3A 9-749

Mr. PICKERT stated that Mrs. CATHERINE M. SCHAD was the regular receptionist on duty in room 1212 and that she was responsible for directing the patients to the various social investigators and acted as the controller for the movement of patients through this office.

Mr. PICKERT stated that a card is made out for each patient who is interviewed by the social investigators. These cards are maintained in the Financial Investigation Area. The cards are filed alphabetically by name in room 1212 and they contain some physical description of the various patients.

Mrs. SHIRLAY CHREAS, Secretary to additional Director FICKERT advised on September 27, 1957 that all mail directed to the Out-patient Department comes to Mrs. CHEEKS and she scree the mail in her office and then routes it to the various departments and the people to whom it is addressed.

Mrs. CHEERS was exhibited the cavelope and letter al signed 'JOE' and the advised that the rocalls this particular letter was in the mail which had come from the mailing room of the hospital in the main building about 10:30 a.m. on Neptember 26, 1957.

Mrs. CHEEKS personally delivered the envelope to Mrs. SCHAD, the receptionist in room 1212. Later on that afternoon, Mrs. LE COMPTE, the supervisor in Financial Investigation Department, where Mrs. SCHAD works as a receptionist, brought the envelope and the enclosed letter to Mr. PICKERT's office and gave it to him.

Mrs. CHREKS could not recall any undue incident or occurrence in the Out-petient Department on September 24, or 25, 1957. She advised that she does not normally see the patients in the course of her business. She stated that according to figures maintained by the hospital, only one person out of each 8 patients who attend the clinic, is white.

Mrs. CHEEKS stated that the following persons had handled letter #1 in addition to the names proviously furnished by Mr. GILNUR as having handled letters #1 and #2:

WILLIAM STRICKLAMD Mrs. SHIRLEY CHEEKS Miss SCHAD

Are. LE COMPTE Mise WINSHIP Mr. PICKERY

Mrs. CHEEKS was shown the original letter il and she identified it as the letter which had been received in the hospital on September 25, 1957.

0-32641

ictorylew with Mrs. SHINLEY CHEEKS

____ File # 154 9-749

.. Out-patient Department,

University Hospital, Bultimore, Manager CHARLIE E. GUNTER, JR. Dictated 10/21/57

Miss CATHERINE M. SCHAD, Receptionist, Social Investigation Office, University Hospital, advised that she was the receptionist who had been in Room 1212 on September 23, 24, 25 and 26, 1957. She stated that letter #1, which she identified, had been received by her from Mrs. CHEEKS on the morning of September 26, 1957.

After Miss SCHAD had opened the letter and read it, she had turned the letter over to Mrs. LE COMPTE, her supervisor, for whatever action she had deemed necessary.

Miss SCHAD stated that she had not been threatened during that week by any of the patients at the clinic. She stated that she had been upset by the letter and said she had never received anything similar to it before, but that she was not particularly frightened.

Miss SCHAD advised that all persons who come into the Out-patient Department to be treated must go through the Financial or Social Investigation Office for interview prior to being treated. She advised that there is a considerable waiting period between the time the patients are interviewed by the medical nurse and the social investigator.

Miss SCHAD stated that quite often the patients would complain because they had to wait so long and in her position as the receptionist, she received most of the complaints.

Miss SCHAD could not recall any particularly vigorous complaints having been received during the early part of the week prior to the time letter #1 had been received by her, with the exception of one individual who came in and threw a parking ticket down on her desk and asked if the hospital was going to pay for it. This individual seemed to be very much upset after having received the ticket and she asked him to go see Miss WINSHIP about the child he had brought in for treatment. The man did

		·	e property		
Interview with	Miss	CATHERINE SCHAD	File #BA	9-749	
on 9/27/57	at	Social Investigations Of University Hospital, Bal	fice		
by Special Agen	tCI	HARLIE E. GUNTER, JR.	Dictated	10/21/57	一般と

Property of FBI. This report is loaned to you by the RBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the

EA 9-749

not do so, however, in his rage he called his wife and left with the child.

Miss SCHAD was unable to state exactly how long this particular individual waited to be interviewed by the social investigators, but she did know the children were first screened by the Children's Clinic; then, if treatment was needed for the children, they were then sent to the Social Investigator's Office.

Miss SCHAD advised that this particular incident occurred on Tuesday, September 24, 1957, and the name of the child belonging to the man was

Miss SCHAD stated that the name of the child was given to her by a woman who had accompanied the man to the clinic. After the woman had given Miss SCHAD the child's name, the man later came up to Miss SCHAD and asked her if his turn to be interviewed had come.

Miss SCHAD furnished the following physical description of the individual:

Race:

White

Sex:

Male

Age:

Unknown

Height:

About 5' 9" to 5' 10"

Build:

Slender

Hair:

Black

Miss SCHAD advised that the only description she recalled of the woman who had accompanied the man was that the woman had light hair.

Miss SCHAD obtained from the hospital records the names of all patients who had received treatment at the hospital with the name SERIO. These names are as follows:

BARBARA SERIO, GUS SERIO, MARY P. SERIO, MILDRED SERIO, SAM SERIO, SAMUEL SERIO,

BARBARA SERIO, 5919 Belair Road GUS SERIO. 3017 Federal Street 50 years old 43 years old b7C

Mrs. MARGARET D. LE COMPTE, Supervisor, Out-patient Admitting Office, University Hospital, advised that on September 20, 1957, she had received letter #1 from Miss CATHERINE SCHAD.

Miss SCHAD told Mrs. LE COMPTE that the letter had been received in the mail that morning and asked Mrs. LE COMPTE what she should do. Mrs. LE COMPTE took the letter and showed it to Miss WINSHIP in the Admitting Office of that department, then turned the letter over to Mr. PICKERT, Assistant Director of the Out-patient Department on the afternoon of September 26, 1957.

Mrs. LE COMPTE stated that there was no stationery in the hospital similar to that on which letter #1 had been written, nor was the handwriting familiar to her. She stated that she had no personal knowledge of anyone who had made recent complaints about waiting in the Out-patient Department.

Mrs. LE COMPTE could not recall anyone who had made any derogatory statements concerning Negroes in the previous week. She advised that due to the long waiting periods which some patients were forced to undergo, complaints to Miss SCHAD were common; however, she could not recall anything outstanding which had happened during the previous few days.

-10-

Interview with MAI	RGARET D. LE COMPTE	File #I	BA 9-749
9/27/57 a	Out-patient Department, Baltimore, Md.	University	Hospital
by Special Agent	CHARLIE E. GUNTER, Jr.	Dictate	ed 10/21/57.

Miss MARY MARGARET McINTYRE, social worker, Out-patient Department, University Hospital, advised that the only person she recalled having become very angry in the preceding few days before September 26, 1957, was a man and his wife who had been in the Clinic on September 24, 1957, with a small baby.

Miss McINTYRE stated that when she had gone out to lunch on September 24, 1957, the man was waiting at the Information Desk holding a small baby, wrapped in a blanket, in his arms.

On her way back from lunch, the man had called Miss McINTYRE over to him and asked her to see the baby. Miss McINTYRE stated that she inquired what was the baby's trouble, and he stated that it had a "red bottom" and was "vomiting."

Miss McINTYRE stated that she remarked that the baby was a cute baby and that she hoped it would get better soon. Sometime later in the afternoon, Miss McINTYRE heard the individual in a very loud voice say to his wife, "Come on, we aren't going to wait around here any longer."

Miss McINTYRE was of the opinion that this particular individual was very angry at that time and that he spoke in a very loud tone. She then checked with Miss SCHAD, the receptionist, and discovered that the man and his wife had brought a small baby named in to the Clinic to be treated that day.

Miss McINTYRE could recall nothing further concerning the incident.

Miss McINTYRE stated that it was her opinion that the baby might have previously been brought to University Hospital. She had previously worked in the Obstetrical Clinic, and she could not recall seeing Mr. SERIO prior to September 24, 1957, but he appeared to have recognized her when he called over to see the baby.

-11**5** -- 264

Out-patient Department

Out-patient Department

University Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

Ov Special Agent

CHARLIE E. GUNTER, Jr.

Dictated 10/21/57

b6

eportistilooned: to 'you' by the FBL, of t nather it nor its contents are to be distributed; outside the se

EA 3-749

Miss McINTYRE stated that this indicated to her that SERIG might have been one of the numerous individuals she had seen while she was working in the Obstetrical Clinic.

Miss McINTYRE furnished the following physical description of the man:

Sex:

Male

Race: Height: White approximately 5' 10" to 6'

Weight: Build:

About 160 lbs. Thin and gaunt

Hair: Eyes: Black Brown

Appearance:

Not well kept

Age:

Miss McINTYRE described the woman who accompanied the man as follows:

Sex:

Female White

Race: Height: About 5' 6"

Weight:

150 lbs. Light brown or dark blonde

Hair:

Chubby

Build: Dress:

A light coat

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGAT INTERVIEW REPORT

Mrs. HELEN S. GILMORE, Appointment Clerk, Out-patient Department, University Hospital, advised that the only actions or disturbances by persons which indicated anger in the days immediately preceding September 26, 1957, were the actions of a white male who was in the Clinic on Tuesday, September 24, 1957.

Mrs. GILMORE stated that this particular individual had come in to the Clinic about 10:30 a.m. or 10:45 a.m. on that date with a small infant only a few months old.

Mrs. GILMORE stated she saw him again at approximately 1:45 p.m. when he asked her permission to sit at the Information Desk. Mrs. GILMORE advised that the man had told her the infant had a bleeding from the rectum and had been like this for two months.

About 2:00 p.m., the man walked outside of the Clinic and returned at 2:30 p.m. Mrs. GILMORE then heard him complaining vehemently of having received a traffic ticket which would cost him about \$5.25. The man stated, "My God, who is going to pay it? I don't have it, or I wouldn't be here."

He then departed from the Out-patient Department appearing to be in a furious mood. Mrs. GILMORE saw no one else with him and stated that in her conversation with him, he gave no indication of where he might live or work, nor did he furnish her with his name.

He was described as follows by Mrs. GILMORE:

Race:

White

Sex:

Male

Age:

Approximately 34 to 35 years of age Approximately 5' 11" to 6'

Height:

Weight:

Approximately 165 to 170 lbs.

Black, straight

Hair:

Dark

Complexion: Characteristics:

Pointed nose

Build:

Thin

-13-

HELEN S. GILMORE	File # B	A 9-749
9/27/57 Out-patient Department, Univers Hospital, Baltimore, Md.		
	Dictat	ed 10/21/57

Mrs. LOUISE BLEUTEAU, Out-patient Department, University Hospital, advised that she could recall only one outstanding incident during the days immediately preceding September 26, 1957, in the Out-patient Department where a patient appeared to have been disturbed or complained more than usual about the waiting period for patients.

Mrs. BLEUTEAU said this incident occurred on Tuesday, September 24, 1957. The man came in to the Clinic with a woman. The man was carrying a small baby wrapped up in a blanket.

Mrs. BLEUTEAU saw him first at approximately 10:00 a.m., at which time he had come into the Out-patient Department from the Fediatric Clinic. About 1:00 p.m. he came back to the desk and wanted to know how much longer he would have to wait. He then returned to the waiting room. Shortly thereafter, he came back to the Information Desk and asked if he could sit there at the desk, as there was no place to sit in the waiting room.

Firs. BLEUTEAU stated that she thought the baby to have been approximately one month old. She inquired what was the trouble with the baby and he told her that "it had been bleeding from the bottom since it was born."

Mrs. BLEUTEAU inquired if the baby had been treated and the man replied, "No, that's the reason I'm here today."

Mrs. BLEUTEAU advised that the man was quiet and well mannered at this time.

At approximately 2:00 p.m., the man left the desk and wandered off. When he came back, he was very upset, disturbed and complained bitterly to Miss SCHAD that he had received a 'traffic ticket on his automobile which had been parked outside. She recalled his saying, "Who is going to pay this?"

Out-patient Department

9/27/57

Out-patient Department

University Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

by Special Agent CHARLIE E. GUNTER, Jr.

Dietakas 10/01/07

DA 3-740

The man then took a woman who had been standing near the entrance to Room 1212 and left the hospital without having the baby treated.

Mrs. DELUTEAU described the individual as follows:

೯೮೮:

Male

Races

White

Height:

About 5' 5"

Build:

Slender

Hair:

Brunette, balding and straight

Pote

Complexion: Face:

Long and slender

Mrs. BLEUTEAU described the woman who was with him as a white, female, 5° 5", 150 lbs., stout build, blonde hair, and wearing a grey suit.

5A 9-749

United States Attorney, LEON H.A. PIERSON, was exhibited the letters, #1 and #2 in this case on September 30, 1957, by SA CHARLIE E. GUNTER, Jr.

U.S. Attorney PIERSON advised that he would like to have the writer of the letters located and interviewed before expressing prosecutive opinion in this case.

Mr. PIERSON stated that if the individual who wrote the letters had in mind a serious intent to kill the receptionist at the hospital, he would consider prosecutive action; however, if the individual had written the letters in the heat of anger, he did not believe he would prosecute.

On September 27, 1957, Officer ELMER J. CARNES, Southwestern District, Baltimore City Police Department, advised SA GUNTER that only one ticket in the amount of \$5.25 had been issued by efficers of the Southwestern District on September 24, 1957. This ticket was issued to an automobile bearing Maryland license DJ 29-01.

Records of the	Maryland State Department of Motor Vehicles,
	checked by SA GUNTER on September 30, 1957,
reflected that	Maryland license was issued to RAY
WADE ORTEL,	Baltimore, Md.

On September 30, 1957, Sgt. WILLIAM OTTO, Mounted Division, Baltimore City Police Department, advised that the records of the Mounted Division reflected that a traffic ticket. #97020, was issued to an automobile, Maryland license at 2:10 p.m., September 24, 1957, in the 600 block of West Lombard St.

The ticket was issued by Officer THOMAS ROSE, Mounted Division, Baltimore City Police Department, for parking in the prohibited zone and trial was set to be on October 8, 1957, at 10:00 a.m. at Baltimore City Traffic Court.

Sgt. OTTO further advised that he had checked the registration on Maryland license AJ 91-83 and that automobile was registered to RAYMOND J. SERIO, 307 Edison St., Baltimore, Md.

Records	of	the Bureau	of Vital	Statistics.	Baltimore	city,	as
checked	on	October 2,	1957, by	SE		reflect	;

EA 9-749

that was born to RAYMOND J. SERIO, age 35, a painter's helper, and MARY PATRICIA DONLON, age 37, 307 Edison St., Baltimore, Md.

In October 1, 1957, the records of the University Hospital, made available by Mr. SAM O. GILMER, Jr., reflected that Mrs. MARY PATRICIA SERIO, 307 Edison St., Baltimore 25, Md., had been admitted to the hospital on August 29, 1957, diagnosis of pregnancy. The files reflected that Mrs. SERIO's husband's name was RAYMOND J. SERIO and that he was unemployed.

The case had been referred to the University Hospital by the Anne Arundel Welfare Clinic; case #9172.

In October 2, 1957, RAYMOND J. SERIO was interviewed at his residence, 307 Edison St., Baltimore 25, Md., by SAS CHARLIE E. WINTER, Jr., and WILLIAM D. O'BRIEN.

SERIO was asked if he had written letters #1 and #2 to the University Hospital on September 25, 1957. SERIO stated that he did not write the letters, that in fact, he only had a first grade education and had never written letters to the hospital.

SERIO stated that inasmuch as he could hardly write his name, he could not have been the person who had written letters #1 and #2. SERIO admitted having been in the hospital on September 24, 1957, and also admitted that he had become very angry after having waited approximately 3 hours in order to have his child treated at the hospital.

SERIO stated that it was true that he was very angry; however, he had taken his anger out by complaining about getting the ticket while at the hospital and that after he had left the hospital and returned home, his anger had spent itself and he hore no grudge against anyone at the hospital.

SERIO stated his wife wrote all the letters for the family, but he did not believe she had written any letters to the hospital threatening the receptionist because she was not the sort of person who held any racial malice against Negroes and did not become angry as he did.

SERIO stated that he had once served in the Maryland State Guard and had been a member of the Maryland Minutemen. He advised that he drove a 10½ ton truck for the Maryland Guard during the war. He stated that he owed the Pensonal Ginance Company an undiscussed amount of money; that he was not currently employed.

b6 b7C EA 9-749

MARY PATRICIA SERIO was interviewed by SAs O'BRIEN and FUNTER on October 2, 1957, and she vigorously denied ever having written any letters threatening anyone at University Hospital. The became emotionally upset when asked by the agents if she had written the letters and began to cry. She accused her husband of having gotten her mixed up with the FBI, because of his violent temper.

After a short period of time, Mrs. SERIO became rational and explained to the agents that she had never been questioned or visited by agents of the FBI prior to this time and that she was very embarrassed that the agents had thought she might have written the two letters.

Mrs. SERIO stated that her husband had only a second grade education and that he could not write other than to sign his own name.

She stated that she could not compose sentences or write letters. She said that she did all the letter writing for the family. She further stated that she had no feeling against Negroes as was expressed by the writer of the letters.

Mrs. SERIO advised the agents that she was perfectly willing to show them all the writing paper she had in the house, and that she would be perfectly willing to give samples of her hand-writing to be compared with that of the unknown writer of the letters.

Handwriting samples were taken from Mrs. MARY SERIO and RAYMOND J. SERIO on October 2, 1957, by SAs O'BRIEN and GUNTER, Jr., and elimination fingerprints were also obtained.

Examination of all of the handwriting paper in the SERIO household furnished by Mrs. SERIO to SA GUNTER revealed no paper of the same texture and quality of the letters #1 and #2.

It should be noted that Mrs. SERIO said to SA GUNTER as she and the agent were looking for the writing paper, "You do not need a search warrant, do you?" SA GUNTER answered her by saying that "As long as we are looking with your permission and in your presence, no search warrant is needed."

During the interview of Mr. and Mrs. SERIO, Mrs. SERIO became very much upset and began to cry. At this time, Mr. SERIO called his attorney, AUGUST BROZIK. 700 Knickerbocker Building, Baltimore, Md.

BA 9-749

This telephone call was made by Mr. SERIO with the knowledge of the agents, and SA GUNTER talked with Mr. BROZIK on the telephone.

Mr. BROZIK was advised that the agents were merely interested in securing handwriting samples from Mr. and Mrs. SERIO in connection with an investigation concerning the writing of two threatening letters. Mr. BROZIK advised SA GUNTER that he had advised RAYMOND J. SERIO to cooperate with the agents fully and furnish them with any information they might have for the investigation. Mr. BROZIK said that he has known RAYMOND and MARY SERIO for several years and that he was certain they had not been the authors of any threatening letters.

The following description of RAYMOND J. SERIO was obtained through observation and interview:

Name:

Sex: Race:

Date of Birth:

Place of Birth:

Weight: Height:

Complexion:

Hair: Eyes: Build:

Relatives: Wife:

Daughters:

Residence: Sisters:

Erothers:

Occupation: Employment: Education:

Military Service:

Registered:

RAYMOND J. SERIO

Male White

June 12, 1922

Baltimore, Md.

170 lbs. 5' 11" Sallow

Black Blue

Slender

MARY PATRICIA SERIO

307 Edison St., Baltimore, Md.

ANNA COSTELLO

Olen Ave., Ferndale, Md.

VINCENT SERIO 113 Crain Highway

Glen Burnie, Md. SAVIA "SAM" SERIO 1300 E. 36th St.

Baltimore, Md.

Painter Unemployed Second Grade

None Rich Admied Grund Local Boa May 5, 1943

h6

b7C

BA 9-749

The following physical description of Mrs. SERIO was obtained through interview and observation:

Mary Patricia Serio, nee Donlon

Sex: Female Race: White

Date of Birth: January 22, 1920 Baltimore, Md.

Hair: Blonde
Eyes: Blue
Complexion: Fair
Height: 5' 7"

Weight: 164 lbs. (one month after birth of child)

(normal weight - 158 lbs.)

Build: Stocky

Relatives: Husband: RAYMOND J. SERIO

Children: Daughters:

Residence: 307 Edison St. Baltimore, Md.

The handwriting specimens which were obtained from RAYMOND J. and MARY SERIO were submitted to the FBI Laboratory for comparison with the letters in instant case. The FBI Laboratory advised that it was concluded that letters in instant case were not prepared by MARY P. SERIO. The FBI Laboratory further advised that there was insufficient comparable known handwriting of RAYMOND J. SERIO available to form any opinion as to whether or not he prepared instant letters.

On October 22, 1957, Mrs. ADELINE M. HICKEY, Clerk in Charge, Federal Records Depot, Baltimore, Md., made available to SA GUNTER, Jr., records of Selective Service Local Board 2, Anne Arundel County, Md. These records reflect that pursuant to the Selective Service Act of 1940 RAYMOND JOHN SERIO, born June 12, 1922, and employed at Crown Cork and Seal, Baltimore, Md., had registered with that Board on May 5, 1943. His order number was 12558-A. The Selective Service records also reflect that SERIO was classified 1-A on July 10, 1943, and 4-F on July 31, 1943. The records reflect only that SERIO had been rejected for induction into the Armed Forces at the Armed Forces Induction Center, Baltimore, Md. The reasons for the rejection are not shown in the records. The individual record folders of each individual were destroyed on June 30, 1955, on the authority of an act of Congress according to Mrs. HICKEY.

9-32641 =

b6

EA 9-749

Mrs. ANNA COSTELLO, 1420 Olen Ave., Glen Burnie, Md., advised SA GUNTER on October 22, 1957, that her brother, RAYMOND J. SERIO, had only a second grade education. She stated that he had been hit by an automobile and seriously injured when he was about 7 or 8 years of age and in addition to that, he had been ill with what she believed to have been spinal meningitis. She said that fue to the illness or the injury RAYMOND SERIO had become mentally retarded and was unable to learn very well. He had attended St. Rose of Lima School, but due to his illness and accident he was much larger and older than other persons in the third grade which he had attended for more than one year. Due to his inferior feeling RAYMOND SERIO began to skip classes and refused to attend school. Mrs. COSTELLO stated that her brother cannot read or write fluently. She said she had never seen him write anything except to sign his name and was very certain that he did not have the mentality or the learning capacity to enable him to compose letters or other communications.

VINCENT S. SERIO, 115 Crain Highway, Glen Burnie, Maryland, advised SA GUNTER on October 22, 1957, that he was the brother of RAYMOND J. SERIO. VINCENT SERIO advised that he is not close to his brother and sees him only on occasions. He said that his brother, RAYMOND, is mentally retarded and very slow to learn. His brother had only a second or third grade education; cannot read well, and cannot write other than to sign his name. VINCENT SERIO said that in addition to being unable to write or read well, his brother does not know the value of money and cannot even count pennies if there are a large number. Mr. SERIO stated that he was certain that the writing of any letters or ther communications would be beyond the mental capacity of his brother. VINCENT SERIO stated that his brother had been rejected for the draft in World War II due to this mental condition.

On October 10, 1957, SONIA ANDER, JEAN BESKE and SANDY FRANKEL, social workers, Out-patient Department, University Hospital, were interviewed by SA GERALD N. SMITH. These individuals advised that they could suggest no one as a suspect in instant matter. All commented that they could not recall anyone complaining about the waiting period in the Social Investigation Department, or anyone complaining about having to wait behind Negroes. All of the above stated that it is a daily occurrence for people to complain about waiting in the waiting room. However, they could suggest no one who might have complained strenuously enough to be remembered. All of these persons were questioned concerning any patient they might recall who had ever used the name of either FRED DODSON or GERMAN IKE with negative results.

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

11:2:/57

SA GERALD N. SMITH

UNSUB; Was. Cerman Ike, Fred Dodson, Joe; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM EXTORTION

The following investigation was conducted on October 10, 1957, by SA GERALD N. SMITH, at Baltimore, and dictated on November 20, 1957:

MARGARET LE COMPTE, Supervisor, Out-patient Admitting Office, University Hospital, was contacted and questioned concerning the procedure used in registering individuals as they came into the waiting room of the Out-patient Department of University Hospital. Mrs. LE COMPTE stated that it was the practice of CATHERINE SCHAD, Receptionist (who was on vacation in New York at this time) to take the names of all persons coming into the waiting room in order, and as she later called these persons to be interviewed by the social workers, to cross their names off her list. Mrs. LE COMPTE was questioned as to whether any of these lists for the period preceding the receipt of instant letters were available. She advised that it was the practice to maintain these lists for one week and then destroy them. However, after a search of Mrs. SCHAD's desk by Mrs. LE COMPTE a list of individuals who came to the Out-patient Department on September 25, 1957, was located. Mrs. LE COMPTE stated she dld not know if this was a complete list of all persons who had been in the hospital on September 25, 1957.

Mrs. LE COMPTE advised she could locate no further list and assumed that the list prior to September 25, 1957 had been destroyed by Mrs. SCHAD. The fact that all lists prior to September 25, 1957 were destroyed was subsequently verified by Mrs. SCHAD.

The above mentioned list was checked by SA SMITH against the hospital records and the names of all white persons appearing on this obtained.

BA 9-749

All of these persons whose names are set forth below were contacted and interviewed concerning instant matter. All of these individuals advised that they did not write letters in instant case, had no information to offer regarding either FRED DODSON, GERMAN IKE, or JOE, and could suggest no suspects. None of these persons recalled any of the other patients creating a disturbance or complaining about the waiting in the Outpatient Department at University Hospital:

CARRIE BUCK SHEILA CLARK JOHN W. COOK WILLIAM GRIFFIN CLARA M. HALL MARJORIE MOORE ADELE E. RUDICK MARY A. SMITH BARBARA TENNANT

All of the above persons furnished specimens of their handwriting and these specimens were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory with the request that this handwriting be compared with the letters in instant case.

The above listed persons are the white patients whose names were on Mrs. SCHAD's list dated September 25, 1957.

3A 9-749

The FBI Laboratory advised by communication dated November 1, 1957 that the letters in instant case had been compared with the handwriting specimens of the below named individuals and that it was concluded that the letters in this case had not been prepared by any of these individuals:

CARRIE BUCK SHEILA CLARK JOHN W. COOK WILLIAM GRIFFIN CLARA M. HALL MARJORIE MOORE ADELE E. RUDICK MARY A. SMITH BARBARA TENNANT SAC, HALTIMORE (9-749)

11/29/57

SA GERALD N. SMITH

UNSUB; Was. German Ike, Fred Dodson, Joe; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM EXTORTION

The following investigation was conducted on October 17, 1957, and dictated on November 20, 1957:

Inasmuch as the subject matter of the two letters written to the University Hospital indicated that these letters were written by a white person, on October 17, 1957, all of the patient records in the Out-patient Department were checked by SAs GERALD N. SMITH. CHARLIE E. GUNTER, JR.,

and THOMAS O. MARTIN. These records indicate the name of the patient, the race, the sex, age, and to what clinic the patient was referred. These record cards also reflect the date of the first visit and all subsequent visits. From a check of these records the names of all the white patients who went through the Out-patient Department, University Hospital, on September 23, 24 and 25, 1957 were obtained and are set forth below. Persons who made their first visit to the Out-patient Department on one of the above three days are denoted by an asterisk, and the date each person was in the hospital is also set forth:

EVA ANDERSON	
	9/23/57
ESTHER Z. AMOS	9 /24/ 57
HAZEL M. BAXTER	9/23/57
EDITH BOLASKY	9 /2 5/57
MYRTLE BOLYARD*	9/25/57
GLADYS BOWLING Belcamp, Md.	9/25/57

9-32641 = 26

MARGTE BURY	9/23/57
ELTZABETH DAVIS	9/24/57
ALTOE DENGATE	9/23/57
GEORGE DORSEY	9/24/57
MARY EVERHART	9/23/57
ADAM FAIR	9/25/57
EVELYN FARMER	9/23/57
ROBERT G. FORD	9/24/57
CALLIE FOSTER*	
	9/24/57
BARBARA GILLIS	9/23/57
EDITH GROTZ	9 /23 /57
RUTH HARLOW	9/24/57
MARY JEAN HARFER	9/24/57
PEGGY HTTCHENS	9/23/57
FRANCES KIDD	9/24/57
0E88	341 E 2(

b6 b7С

ELSIE LILLY	9/25/57
LOUISE LOCKLEAR	9/23/57
FLORENCE D. MAVENS	9 /23/ 57
	J/ - 5/ J!
LESSIE McDANTEL*	9/24/57
FLORENCE McINTOSH	9/25/57
DONALD NOSALIK*	
JAMES PENNINGTON	9/23/57
MATARR DIAMPIS	9/25/57
HELEN OUIST	9/23/57
HENRY REYNOLDS	9 /23/ 57
ELMER ROGERS*	9/23/57
ADELE RUDICK	9/17/57
(Mrs. RUDICK's reco that she is classi the hospital and i	ified as a "nut" by

(Mrs. RUDICK's record card reflected that she is classified as a "nut" by the hospital and is being treated for a nervous condition; therefore, she was contacted even though there is no record of her being in the hospital during what was considered the pertinent period.)

b7C

MARTAN COUITMAKER	9/24/57
	3/24/31
DELORES SCHWINN	9/23/57
HISTORY STRONG HEATHI	
	9/23/57
RUTH STEWART	0/01/07
	9/24/57
EDWARD TRAMINOR	9/25/57
MARGARET VIRTZ	J, J, J.
PIANTANTA	9/24/57
ROBERT WEINACHT	**************************************
	9/23/57
FLORENCE C. WHEATLEY	9/24/57
	3/24/31
MARIE WINGO	
	9/25/57
ANGTE WOOD*	
	9/24/57
MARGARET ZIPP	
	9/25/57

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

14/89/97

SA GERALD N. SMITH

UNSUB; Was. German Ike, Fred Dodson, Joe; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM EXTORTION

The below investigation was conducted by SAs GERALD N. SMITH and on various dates in October and November, 1957, and was dictated on November 20, 1957:

The below listed persons are individuals who were in the Outpatient Department, University Hospital, on either September 23, 24 or 25, 1957. All of these persons were interviewed and questioned as to whether or not they had written instant letters. All stated that they did not write instant letters, did not know or had ever used the names FRED DODSON, GERMAN IKE or JOE. All further stated that although they had waited in the waiting room of the Out-patient Department they could suggest no suspects in instant case and further, that to their knowledge, no one in the waiting room had complained about the waiting period or waiting behind Negroes:

HELEN STALCUP
ELSIE TILLY
FRANCES KIDD
ELIZABETH DAVIS
LESSIE McDANIEL
DOLORES SCHWINN
FLORENCE McINTOSH
ROBERT WEINACHT
RUTH HARLOW

RUTH STEWART
MARGARET VIRTS
MARY EVERHART
ALICE DENGATE
HELEN QUIST
EDITH GRATZ
EDWARD TRAINOR
MMS. EDWARD TRAINOR
MARY JANE HARPER

All of the above individuals furnished specimens of their hand-writing, which specimens were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for comparison with the anonymous letters in this case.

-29-9-32641 = 26

EA 9-749

By communication dated November 20, 1957, the FBI Laboratory advised, after a comparison of the handwriting of the above persons with the letters in instant matter, that none of these individuals had prepared instant letters.

The FBI Laboratory has also advised that the following latent fingerprints of value have been developed on the envelope and letters received at University Hospital:

One on inside of envelope Two on inside of letter One on back of letter During the course of this investigation it was determined that several of the people who are patients in the Out-patient Department, University Hospital, are also recipients of aid from the Department of Public Welfare, and Mrs. LE COMPTE, University Hospital, has advised that the majority of patients in the Out-patient Department are the type of people who have received help from the Department of Public Welfare.

Accordingly, on October 25, 1957, LOUISE MARX, Department of Public Welfare, City of Baltimore, was contacted. Miss MARX advised that her department receives numerous crank and complaining letters, several of which complain about Negro and other minority groups. She commented that if she has a record of the sender, she would file any letter received in the sender's folder and no central record would be made of the receipt of this letter. She further advised that if she did not have a record of the sender she would dispose of the letter and no record would be maintained.

According to Miss MARX, the Department of Public Welfare does not maintain any central file of anonymous or any other type of letter. Miss MARX advised that she opens and reads all mail addressed to the Department of Public Welfare and thereafter routes it to the appropriate person. She commented she has no recollection of ever receiving any letter signed FRED DODSON, JOE, no last name, or GERMAN IKE. Miss MARX advised after a check of her records that she does not have any record of a FRED DODSON or GERMAN IKE.

On October 30, 1957, CHARLES W. POHLMAN, Office of the Governor - State of Maryland, informed that the Governor of Maryland, THEODORE R. McKELDIN, has received numerous crank letters, but has never received any letter threatening bodily harm. Mr. POHLMAN further advised that these letters are not filed in any special letter file, but are filed under the name of the person who wrote the letter. He stated that there was no record of Governor McKELDIN ever receiving any letter signed by either FRED DODSON or GERMAN IKE.

9-32641 = 26

Office Memorandum · United states government

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (9-32641)

DATE: November 29, 1957

FROM

FRYM : SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

subject: UNSUB; Was. German Ike,

Fred Dodson, Joe;

Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM:

GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

By letter dated 11/19/57 Boston requested the Bureau to change office of origin in captioned matter from Boston to Baltimore; however, to date, Baltimore has not been designated 00.

LEADS:

THE BALTIMORE DIVISION

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

- 1) Will contact persons not yet contacted who were in the University Hospital on 9/23, 24 or 25/57, and obtain specimens of their handwriting for comparison with instant letters.
- 2) Will maintain contact with personnel at the Out-patient Department, University Hospital to determine if, in their daily contact with patients they can suggest anyone as a suspect.

AT BELCAMP, MARYLAND

1) Will locate and interview GLADYS BOWLING concerning her visit to University Hospital 9/25/57 and obtain specimens of her handwriting for comparison with instant letters.

AT ABERDEEN, MARYLAND

1) Will interview CALLIE FOSTER, ______, re her visit to University Hospital 9/24/57 and obtain specimens of her handwriting for comparison with instant letters.

2) Will conduct same investigation as above re MARIE WINGO,

2 - Bureau ENCLOSURE 2 - Boston (9-1027)

3 - Baltimore

RECORDED-35 / L DEC 4 195

GNS: cjg **2 6D**EU 1 6 1957

b6 b7C

BA 9-749

AT SALISBURY, MARYLAND

1) Will interview FLORENCE D. MAVENS, re her visit to University Hospital 9/23/57 and obtain specimens of her handwriting for comparison with instant letters.

AT STREET, MARYLAND

1) Will locate and interview ANGIE WOOD re her visit to University Hospital 9/24/57 and obtain specimens of her handwriting for comparison with instant letters.

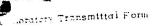
REFERENCES:

Baltimore airtel to Bureau 9/27/57. Baltimore airtel to Bureau 10/2/57. Bureau letter to Baltimore 10/4/57. Bureau letter to Baltimore 10/9/57. Bureau letter to Baltimore 10/23/57. Baltimore letter to Bureau 10/23/57. Bureau letter to Baltimore 11/1/57. Baltimore letter to Bureau 11/7/57. Bureau letter to Baltimore 11/20/57.

9-82641 = 27

b6

b7C





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

Date: January 21, 1958

GREWAN INE, FRED DODSON, JOE;
WISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM;
GOV. EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM
EXTORTION

Examination requested by: Baltimore

References Letter 1/13/58

Examination requested: Document

Remarks

John Edgar Hoover, Director

FBI File No. 9-32641 - 2 Lab. No. D-269462 DG

9-32641 = 28

Enclosures (14) - (K33 - K43, 3 Lab report)

misos

ficilistis

formisos

Asimose

Syllicab

Character

Character

Syllicab

Character

Characte

JAN 2 1 1958

of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON. D. C.

To: FBI. Baltimore

January 21, 1958 FBI File No. 9-32641

Lab. No.

D-269462 DG

Re: Unsub, was GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON, JOE; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; GOV. EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM EXTORTION

Specimens received 1/11/58

K33 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of ESTHER AMOS.

K3h Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of HAZEL BAXTER.

K35 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of MIRTLE BOLIARD.

K36 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of EVELYN FARMER.

K37 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of BARBARA GILLIS.

K38 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of CHARLES HITCHENS.

Four sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of JAMES PENNINGTON. K39

 $K_{1}^{+}O$ Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of WALTER FIATEK.

KLI Three sheets of ruled paper bearing known handwriting of EIMER ROWERS.

Kh2 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of MARIAN SCHUMAKER.

K43 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of MARGARET ZIPP.

Result of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 through Q5 were not prepared by any of the individuals whose known handwriting has been designated as specimens K33 through K43.

Specimens K33 through K43 are returned herewith. No photographs have been made. 9132641 -

SVIMI ab de 25

Office Memorandum · united states government

DIRECTOR, FBI (9-32641)

DATE: 1/13/58

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

SUBJECT:

UNSUB; was. German Ike, Fred Dodson, Joe; Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; GOV. EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

269462

EXTORTION

Rerep SA GERALD N. SMITH at Baltimore dated 11/29/57.

Enclosed for the Laboratory are handwriting specimens obtained from the below listed persons, all of whom were at the University Hospital on September 23, 24 or 25, 1957.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the enclosed specimens with the handwriting on the anonymous letters in captioned case.

> ESTHER AMOS HAZEL BAXTER MYRTLE BOLYARD EVELYN FARMER BARBARA GILLIS CHARLES HITCHENS JAMES PENNINGTON WALTER PIATEK ELMER ROGERS MARIAN SCHUMAKER MARGARET ZIPP

The Laboratory is requested to return the enclosed items to Baltimore after the completion of the requested examination.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 52)

1 - Baltimore

GNS:dfl (3)

53 JAN 14 1958

900 2841 = 1/2



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Charlotte (2-1281)

March 11, 1958

Unsub, was

GERMAN IKE, FRED DODGER, JOS; MISS CATHERINE SCHAO - VICTIS GOV. EDMUND S. MUSKIE - MICTIN EXTORTION

Examination requested by:

Charlotte

Reference:

Airtel 2/28/58

Examination requested:

Document

Remarks:

FBI File No. REC- 85 Lab. No.

9-32641

D-273327 DG

9-32641

es ",	Frelos	ures (h)	(Khh. 3	Lab repor	t)	
Tinon		ltimore		Enclosure	(Lab	report)
Neticla				\$ 1 AG	122	
Firmdman —		1,111	₹ ::	1		
Butacont	-	3 - 11/		11/1/19	-	
Mine		MAILED 2	ر ر	111121 1	· *	
Prisons -	1	en an ED 2	1	و و المالة مالو		
Eusen		7 4 45	2 1 1 1/14		140	
	Till sae ist	1950	3 17. 0	LATE Date		
	War Salar		رد سر سر	ALL OUT		
	100	OMM FBI	1 11	JI SUM	:LR (5	Vacant you
-		Section of the sectio		TO THE STREET	PLUL 1	1 4 11



REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Charlotte

Date: FBI File No.

March 14, 1958

9-32641

Lab. No.

D-273327 DG

Unsub, was GER AN IKE, FRED DODGON, JOE; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM GOV. EDEUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM EXTORTION

Specimens received

70:

- a:

3/4/58

Kill Two sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of LOUISE D. LOCKLEAR.

Results of examination:

It was concluded that the questioned specimens previously received in connection with instant case were not prepared by LOUISE D. LOCKLEAR, whose known handwriting has been designated as specimen Kill.

Specimen Khili is returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

9-32641 - 29

Date: 2-28-58

Transmit the following in	(Type in plain text or code)	

Vis __ATRTET.

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

ATTENTION: FBI Laboratory

SAC. CHARLOTTE (9-1281) FROM:

UNSUB; was., German Ike, Fred Dodson, Joe; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM GOV. EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM EXTORTION (00: Baltimore)

Re Baltimore airtel to Miami, 1-27-58.

on 2-25-58, LOUISE D. LOCKLEAR, N. C., was interviewed by SA ROBERT M. STEVENSON during which time she furnished handwriting specimens. admitted being at the University Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, during the latter part of September, 1957, as a patient in the Out-Patient Department but denied writing instant threatening letters.

FBI Laboratory requested to compare the enclosed handwriting specimens of LOUISE D. LOCKLEAR with the extortion letters previously submitted by Baltimore and advise Baltimore and Charlotte of the results.

For information of Baltimore, investigative report being submitted.

CHILES

Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)

2 - Baltimore (9-749)

2 - Charlotte (9-1281)

RMS: agp

1-326418

FEDERAL BUREAU OF IN___...AIION

Superting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period	
CHARLOTTE	BALTIMORE	3/4/58	2/24,25/58	
TILE OF CASE		Report made by		Freed Byt.
Unsub; was., Germ		ROBERT M.	STEVENSON	jino !
Fred Dodson, Joe; CATHERINE SCHAD -	VICTIM;	CHARACTER OF CAS		
Gov. EDMUND S. MU	SKIE - VICTIM		EXTORTION	W.
			\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	
Spangela:		<u> </u>	-1.00	
Suspect LOUISE D.	LOCKLEAR, enied writing instant		urnished handwriting	b b

- RUC -

Special Agent In Charge Do not write in spaces below

Camber marks:

- Bureau
- Beltimore (9-749)
- Charlotte (9-1281)

- 32641
- 30

Office Memoradum . United State Government

TO

SAC, (9-1281)

DATE:

3/4/58

FROM

SUBJECT: SA ROBERT M. STEVENSON

Dictated: 2/26/58

UNSUB; was., German The, Fred Dodson, Joe; Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; GOV. ELMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM EXTORTION

On February 25, 1958, MRS. IOUISE D. (PAUL) IOCKLEAR,

North Carolina, advised she lived at Baltimore, b6
Maryland, from April, 1957, to December, 1957, during which time she worked at the Eastern Venetian Blinds, 1601 Wiscomico Street, Baltimore.

She advised her husband, PAUL IOCKLEAR, is presently a TB patient at the City Hospital, Baltimore.

She stated that she recalls she visited the Out-patient Department of the University Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, on several occasions during 1957, and remembers she was at the Hospital the latter part of September, 1957. She denied that she has any knowledge of instant extortion letters and claimed she did not write them. She stated she knows of no one who appeared to have a grudge or upset over the fact that they were required to wait in the Reception room at the Hospital with Negroes. She said she did not recall hearing anyons mention the fact that it was necessary to be in the same hospital reception room with Negroes.

On the same date LOUISE D. LOCKLEAR voluntarily furnished handwriting specimens. These handwriting specimens have been forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for examination and comparison.

The following description of suspect LOUISE D. LOCKLEAR was obtained by observation and interview:

RMS: jho

9-32641 = 30

Race:
Born:
Place:
Height:
Weight:
Hair:
Complexion:
Eyes:
Build:
Scars and Marks:
Residence Address:

Education:

Robeson County, N. C.

5-2½
120
Derk Brown
Derk Brown
Derk Brown
Medium
None observed

N. C., liven
with her father, GUS DEES.
Completed 9th grade

- HUC -

9-32641 = 30

: DIRECTOR, FOI

DATE: 3/7 F.

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (9-1281)

SUBJECT: UNSUD; was., German Inc,

Fred Dodson, Joe; Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM;

Gov. EDMUND S. MUCKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

Enclosed is report of AN ROBERT M. STEVENSON, 2/26/58, Charlotte.

REFERENCES

Baltimore airtel to Miami, 1/27/58. Charlotte airtel to Bureau, 2/28/58.

LEADS

THE BALTIMORE OFFICE

Will report results of FBI Laboratory examination of handwriting of LOUISE D. LOCKLEAR, Rowland, North Carolina.

1 - Bureau (Encl. 1) 2 - Baltimore (9-749) (Encl. 2) 1 - Charlotte (9-1281)

RMS: jho

(4)

REC- 99

=32641-31



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

Date: April 2, 1958

Unsub, wa
"German Ike"
Fred Dodson, "Joe";
Miss CATHLRINE SCHAD - VICTIM
Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE VICTIM; AND MARKE REC. 13

John Eddar Hoover, 5

9-32641

D-214709 DG

FBI File No.

Lab. No.

Examination requested by:

FBI, Baltimore

Reference:

earthry Transmitted Form

Letter 3/17/58

Examination requested:

Document

EX-136

Remarks:

9-32641 = 32

Enclosures (7) (K45 through K48, 3 Lab. report)

Solving 21 (4)

COMM - FBI
AFR 2 - 1018
MAILED 30

REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: FBI, Baltimore

Date: April 2, 1958 FBI File No. 9-32541

914b. wa Lab. No.

Lab. No. 2-274709 DG

Unqub, wa
"German Ike"
Fred Dodson, "Joe";
Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM
Governor LOMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM
EXTORTION

Specimens received 3/18/58

K45 Four sheets of white ruled paper bearing the known handwriting of GLADYS BOWLING.

K46 Five sheets of paper bearing the known handwriting of GEORGE DORSEY.

K47 Four sheets of paper nearing the known handwriting of DONALD NOSALIK.

K48 Four sheets of ruled paper bearing the known handwriting of HARIE 3. WINGO.

Result of kxamination:

It was concluded the questioned material, previously received, was not prepared by any of the individuals whose known handwriting has been designated as specimens K45 through K46.

Specimens K45 through K48 are returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

9-32641 =

32

J. (5)

Totals
Nacion
Nacion
Resident
Resident
Relation
Units
Passens

Office Memorandum · UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DATE: 3/17/58 DIRECTOR, FBI (9-32641) Attention - FBI Laboratory 274709 SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749) UNSUB, wa. "German Ike"
Fred Dodson, "Joe";
Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM SUBJECT: Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM EXTORTION Re Baltimore letter to Bureau, 11/7/57. Enclosed for the Laboratory are handwriting specimens obtained from the below listed persons all of whom were at the University Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland on 9/23,24 or 25/57. The FBI Laboratory is requested to compare these specimens with the handwriting on the anonymous letters in captioned case. GLADYS BOWLING GEORGE DORSEY DONALD NOSALIK MARIE B. WINGO

It is requested that the enclosed items be returned to Baltimore after completion of the examination.

2 - Bureau (Encs. - 4) (REGISTERED MAIL) 9-32301

1 - Baltimore

GNS: faw (3)

nEC- 62

MAR 18 1958

BUCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Deporting Cilies	Office of Origin	Date	II/8, 13; 12/30/57; 1/	′2.
EALTIMORE	BALTIMORE	3/20/58	6-9,13,23,24;2/19;3	/17/58
TITLE OF CASE	9 T	Report made by		Liberg BA:
	, was. "German Ike'	GERALD N.	SMITH	faw
Fred Dodson, Jo	e;	CHARACTER OF CA	SE	
Miss CATHERINE	SCHAD - VICTIM	commencing approximation fraction and situation easi		
Externor EDMUNI	S. MUSKIE -	F.	XTORTION	
VICTIM			A10111101	
₩ ¥				10
5.65				y ^{to t}
<i>₫ 【</i>		1		

Exed Dodgen	Too.		N. DMITH	. GW
Miss CATHERI	Joe; INE SCHAD - VICTIM	CHARACTER C	of Case	
Greenor EDM	MUND S. MUSKIE -	,	EXTORTION	
VICTIM				
7				ه د
sio:				
	al suspects eliminat	ed set forth	±	
	***	P -		
2224				
DETAILS:	s.			
			ē	, and the second
				6.0 6.0 9.0
			الر) 1
			,	
				manus in the co
· b > >	Specic In C	al Agent Liarge	Do not write in spaces below	
1 - Bures	au (9-32641)	9-	33	REC- 92
are as supple at		properties and other to	and the state of t	•
2 - Bait:	imore (9-749)	STARK CO	24 1958	
		9 4 3 5	2641 - 90	
		community for	33	
	2 2 4 8 8 9 0			
		* · · · · · · ·	W.	
	And the state of t		N. M. W. W. M. Marketon and M. C.	A Contract of the Contract of

Office Memorandum . UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO

SAC (9-749)

DATE: 3/20/35

FROM:

SA GERALD N. SMITH

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT, was., "German Ike"

Fred Dodson, Joe;

Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM

Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

All of the individuals who are set forth below were contacted and interviewed concerning instant matter. All of these individuals advised they did not write the letters in instant case, had no information to offer regarding either FRED DODSON, "GERMAN IKE" or JOE and could suggest no suspects. None of these persons recalled any of the other patients creating a disturbance or complaining about the waiting in the Out-Patients Department at University Hospital.

ESTHER AMOS
HAZEL BAXTER
MYRTLE BOLYARD
EVELYN FARMER
BARBARA GILLIS
CHARLES HITCHENS
JAMES PENNINGTON
WALTER PIATEK
ELMER ROGERS
MARIAN SCHUMAKER
MARGARET ZIPP

All of the above persons furnished samples of their handwriting and these samples were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory with the request that this handwriting be compared with the letters in instant case.

BA 9-749

The FBI Laboratory advised by communication dated January 21, 1958, that the letters in instant case had been compared with the handwriting specimens of the below listed individuals and that it was concluded that the letters in this case had not been prepared by any of these individuals.

ESTHER AMOS
HAZEL BAXTER
MYRTLE BOLYARD
EVELYN FARMER
BARBARA GILLIS
CHARLES HITCHENS
JAMES PENNINGTON
WALTER PIATEK
ELMER ROGERS
MARIAN SCHUMAKER
MARGARET ZIPP

By communication dated February 28, 1958, the Charlotte Office submitted to the FBI Laboratory handwriting specimens of LOUISE D. LOCKLEAR for comparison with the letters in instant case.

By communication dated March 14, 1958, the FBI Laboratory advised it was concluded that the questioned specimens previously received in connection with instant case had not been prepared by LOUISE D. LOCKLEAR.

On January 24, 1958, FRED BURNS, advised that ADAM FAIR, who resides at the above address, is the uncle of BURNS' wife. BURNS further advised that ADAM FAIR, who was not home at this time, is a colored male.

Inasmuch as ADAM FAIR is a Negro, no further investigation regarding him as a suspect in instant case is being undertaken.

On January 8, 1958, Mrs. CALLIE MAE FOSTER.

Aherdeen. Marvland, advised SA's and that she was in the clinic at the University Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, on September 24, 1957, and she could recall no person or incident which might be of value in identifying the unknown subject. Mrs. FOSTER pointed out that she is a Negro and obviously would not have written the letters in instant case. Inasmuch as CALLIE FOSTER is a Negro, no further investigation regarding her is contemplated.

33

BA 9-749

on December 30, 1957, MYRTLE WILLIAMS, sadvised that EVA ANDERSON, who is her next-door neighbor, is a colored female. Inasmuch as Mrs. WILLIAMS advised that EVA ANDERSON is a colored female, no further investigation regarding ner will be undertaken.

Contact has been maintained throughout the period of this report with Miss CATHERINE SCHAD and other personnel at the University Hospital to determine if any of these individuals could suggest any patients of the hospital as being a logical suspect with negative results.

_ P _

Office Memorandum . United states government

7/20	JJ					
to	:	DIRECTOR, FBI	(9-32641)	DATE:	3/20/58	
73	~ X) \SAC, BALTIMORE	(9-749)			
50	BJECT:		German Ike" De; SCHAD - VICTIM D S. MUSKIE - VICTIM			,
	report of		ith for the Bureau i MITH dated this date			
	REFERENCE	Charlotte 1 Report of S	A GERALD N. SMITH, 12 etter to Bureau, 2/28 A ROBERT M. STEVENSO er to Charlotte, 3/1	8/58. Nat Ch		
	Time, Inc York City confident by his of received was destr informati	at on 11/1/57 ., Time and Lif , who requested ial, made avail fice. st regarding the G oyed on the rec	e Building, Rockerfe that his identity be able an autostat of ated this is the only overnor's Conference eipt of same. His ferman IKE" and no in	ller Ce e maint a lette y prank and th iles re	nter, New sained as r received letter se envelope effect no	b6 b7C
		letter which wa	nished by was s typewritten is of n instant matter.	no valu	le for	
	LEADS:	c I Bald THE BALTIMORE	DIVISION 9 - 3	5/29	15/8 1 5/8	j
	* 1.	$\overline{}$	AT BALTIMORE, MAR	YLAND	34	, ig
			not yet contacted w			

Hospital on 9/23,24 or 25/57 and obtain specimens of handwriting for comparison with instant letters.

① - Bureau (Enc. - 1) ۞ 2 - Baltimone(126 CNS:faw

REC-92

12 MAR 24 1958

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

[©]Date:

May 23, 1958

Unsub, wa F 2: "German Ike" FRED DODSON, "Joe" Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE VICTIM: EXTORTION

Examination requested by:

Transmittal Form

FBI, Baltimore

Feference:

Letter 5/20/58

Examination requested:

Document

-emarks:

John Edgar Hoover, Director

FBI File No.

Lab. No.

REC- 51

9-32641

D-279567 DG

D. 117

Enclosures (6) (K49 - K51, 3 Lab report)

SWM: fca (4)

MAILED 4 MAY 2 3 1958 COMM - FBI

REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: FBI, Baltimore

Date:

May 23, 1958

FBI File No.

9-32641

Lab. No.

D-279567 DG

Re: Unsub, wa

"German Ike"

FRED DODSON, "Joe"

Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM

GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

Specimens received 5/21/58

K49 Three sheets of ruled paper bearing known handwriting of MARVIN HAROLD HAVENS.

K50 Three sheets of ruled paper bearing known handwriting of FLORENCE DOROTHY HAVENS.

K51 Sheet of ruled tablet paper bearing known handwriting of ANGIE WOOD.

Results of examination:

It was concluded specimens Ql through Q5, previously received, were not prepared by any of the individuals whose known handwriting has been designated as specimens K49 through K51.

The evidence submitted is returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

9-32641 = 35

SWM: fea (5)

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749) Attention: FBI Laboratory

SUBJECT:

UNSUB, wa. "German Ike", Fred Dodson, "Joe"; Miss Catherine Schad - Victim Governor Edmund S. Muskie - Victim Extortion

Re report of SA GERALD N. SMITH at Baltimore dated 3/20/58.

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory are handwriting specimens of the below listed persons who were at the University Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland on 9/23,24 or 25/57.

The Laboratory is requested to compare these specimens with the handwriting on the anonymous letters in captioned case.

MARVIN HAVENS FIORENCE HAVENS ANGIE WOOD

It is requested that the enclosed items be returned to Baltimore after completion of the examination.

3 - Bureau (Encls. 3) 1 - Baltimore GNS:ma

EX. - 123

11 MAY 21 1958

(4)

Les nild en Johan

9-32841

279557



Reporting Cifico	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period 3/19,24,25;	11/15 00.
BALTIMORE	BALTIMORE	5/27/58	5/5,20/58	4/10,60,
TITLE OF CASE		Report made by		Typed By:
		GERALD	N. SMITH	ef
UNKNOWN SUB German Ike' Joe; Miss CATHERI	CHARACTER OF CAS EXTORT			
	MUND S. MUSKIE -			А.

Additional suspects, who were eliminated, set forth.

_ P _

DETAILS:

É

Asprones	Mally	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	4.
Opples note:	1) - Bureau (9-32641) 2 - Baltimore (9-749)	,	9-33641-36	REG- 24
	2 - Baitimore (9-749)		-32641 = 36	X-101
***				4 TOT

Office Memorandum . United States Government

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

May 26, 1958

Date Dictated: May 20, 1958

FROM :

SA GERALD N. SMITH

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; was.,

"German Ike", Fred Dodson,

Joe:

Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM;

Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE -

VICTIM EXTORTION

All of the individuals who are set forth below were contacted and interviewed concerning instant matter. All of these individuals advised they did not write the letters in instant case and had no information to offer regarding either "GERMAN IKE", FRED DODSON or JCE and could suggest no suspects. None of these persons recalled any of the other patients creating a disturbance or complaining about the waiting in the Out-Patients Department at University Hospital:

> GLADYS BOWLING GEORGE DORSEY DONALD NOSALIK MARIE B. WINGO

All of the above persons furnished samples of their handwriting, and these samples were forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory with the request that this handwriting be compared with the letters in instant case.

GNIS:ef

9-32641

BA 9-749

The FBI Laboratory advised by communication dated April 2, 1958, that the letters in instant case had been compared with the handwriting specimens of the below listed individuals and that it was concluded that the letters in this case had not been prepared by any of these individuals:

GLADYS BCWLING GEORGE DORSEY DONALD NOSALIK MARIE B. WINGO

advised that he is the son of FLORENCE WHEATLEY. WHEATLEY advised that his mother resides with him on a part-time basis but at the present time is visiting at Cambridge, Maryland. WHEATLEY stated that FLORENCE WHEATLEY is an elderly woman who is subject to epileptic fits and has been undergoing treatment at various hospitals for this condition. WHEATLEY requested that in view of his mother's condition that she not be interviewed because any excitement might possibly bring on an epileptic fit or stroke. WHEATLEY further informed that his mother does not write too well and that he did not have anything available with any of her handwriting on it.

on pril 15, 1958, commented that she had been with her mother-in-law, FLORENCE WHEATLEY, when FLORENCE visited the University Hospital on September 24, 1957.

Mrs. WHEATLEY advised that her mother-in-law had gone to the hospital for treatment of her epileptic condition. She added that she and her mother-in-law had only had to wait ten minutes to be admitted to a doctor so there had been no reason for FLORENCE WHEATLEY to write the type of letter that was written in instant matter. She also added that during the time she was at the hospital, she hoticed no one complaining about waiting and she could suggest no suspects in instant case.

On March 24, 1958, MARIA SAGARDIA, Director of Nursing, Mount Wilson State Hospital Ladvised that 6 ANGIE WOOD is presently confined to the above hospital with a severe case of tuberculosis. Miss SAGARDIA advised that in view of ANGIE WOOD is condition, it would not be advisable to interview her personally however. Wish

5A 9-749

SAGARDIA made available a note written by ANGIE WOOD to one of the nurses and this note is being forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for comparison with the letters in instant case.

On March 25, 1958. MARGIE BURY.

advised that her daughter, had injured her head on September 19, 1957, and consequently, she had taken to the Out-Patients Department. University Hospital, on this date. Mrs. BURY advised that had gone back to the hospital by herself on September 23, 1957, to get a new dressing on her head. Mrs. BURY stated that she had only been in the hospital briefly on September 19, 1957, and that due to head injury, she had been waited on immediately. She advised that since that date, she had not been back to the University Hospital.

Due to the age of _____ who was at University Hospital on September 23, 1957, handwriting specimens were not taken.

On May 5, 1958, Mrs. HENRY REYNOLDS, 813 Woodwind Street, was interviewed by SA Mrs. REYNOLDS advised that her husband, HENRY REYNOLDS, had been in the Out-Patients Department, University Hospital, during Leptember, 1957; however, he had never indicated to her that there had been any difficulty of any kind about the waiting hours. She further stated that her husband had never said anything to her about waiting in the same room or behind Negro patients. Mrs. REYNOLDS informed that HENRY REYNOLDS is 74 years old, hard of hearing, and is at the present time in a weakened condition due to a prolonged illness. In view of HENRY REYNOLD's physical condition, it was not deemed advisable to take handwriting specimens from him.

9-32641 = 36

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum · United States Government

TO

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-740)

DATE:

May 26, 1958

Date Dictated: May 20, 1958

FROM :

SA GERALD N. SMINH

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; was., "German Ike, Fred Dodson,

Joe;

Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM;

Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE -

VICTIM EXTORTION

On April 23, 1958, EDITH BOLASKY,

advised that she had been in the Out-Patients

Department, University Hospital, on September 25, 1957,

and that she had not had to wait over ten or fifteen

minutes before being admitted to a doctor and had a very

short wait in the waiting room. According to Mrs.

BOLASKY, she had heard no one complaining about the

waiting period in the waiting room and had heard no one

make any remarks about waiting with Negros. She

advised that during the time she was waiting, no one

created any type of disturbance or indicated in any way

that they were displeased with the regulation governing

waiting in the waiting room.

Mrs. BOLASKY was requested to furnish specimens of her handwriting; however, she stated that she could not write or spell well. In view of this, no effort was made to obtain handwriting specimens.

GMS: ef

0.00641 - 3

Office Memorandum . United States Government

TO

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

DATE:

Date Dictated: May 20, 1958

May 26, 1958

FROM :

SA WAYNE W. WESLEY

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; was., "German Ike", Fred Dodson,

Joe:

Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM;

Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE -

VICTIM EXTORTION

On March 19, 1958, Mr. and Mrs. M. H. HAVENS, advised that during the end of September, 1957, Mrs. HAVENS went to the Out-Patients Department of the University Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, in order to see Dr. J. RUSKIN, a skin specialist. Two weeks later, near the first of October, 1957, Mrs. HAVENS was required to return to the hospital for a second visit. Immediately after this visit, the HAVENS went to Michigan and subsequently to Florida and returned to Salisbury approximately three weeks ago.

MARVIN HAROLD HAVENS stated that he accompanied his wife during her first visit to the University Hospital and remained in the waiting room while his wife was being examined. He said that at no time did he observe anyone object to the large number of Negro patients who were in the waiting room. He denied any knowledge as to who may have sent instant extortion letters and stated that he definitely had not. Mr. HAVENS agreed to voluntarily furnish samples of his handwriting, which samples were taken.

FLORENCE DOROTHY HAVENS (nee Nyquist), advised that she did not observe anyone in the waiting room at the University Hospital wring her visits in September, 1957, and October, 1957, acting disturbed over the Negro patients waiting service. She said she had no knowledge as to who may have written instant letters and denied emphatically that she had done so herself. Mrs. HAVENS agreed to voluntarily furnish samples of her handwriting, which samples were obtained.

The above samples are being forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for comparison with the letters in instant; cane.

dya.

P

GNS:ef

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

70

DIRECTOR, FBI (9-32641)

DATE: May 4, 1988

J. J. S. L.

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; was., "German Ike", Fred Dodson,

Joe;
Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM;
Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE VICTIM
EMTORTION
OO: Baltimore

Enclosed is report of SA GERALD N. SMITH, dated this date, at Baltimore, Maryland.

REFERENCES:

Baltimore letter to the Bureau, dated May 20, 1958.
Report of SA GERALD N. SMITH, dated at Baltimore, March 20, 1958.

LEADS:

THE BALTIMORE DIVISION

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

Will report results of the FBI Laboratory examination of the handwriting specimens of ANGIE WOOD, FLORENCE HAVENS and MARVIN HAVENS.

(i) - Bureau (Encl. 1)

2 - Baltimore GNS:ef

(3)

I ENCLOSURE

9-32641-37

2 MAY 29 1958

E: 101

W/

-1-9-32-41

SUCCESTION REMORARDUM - NOT A SUBSTANTIVE WRITE-UP

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; was.,
"German Ike", Fred Dodson,
Joe;
Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM,
Governor EDMUND S. HUSKIE VICTIM
EXTORTION

Baltimore | ile | -74 | Bureau file | 9-32641

origin, Baltimore, was originally opened by the Moston Office on a threatening letter mailed from Baltimore 7/6/57 to Governor MUSKIE of Maine. The person writing this letter which threatened Governor MUSKIE's life signed himself as "German Ike". His handwriting was identified by the FBI Laboratory as the same individual who wrote two letters received at the University Mospital in Baltimore on 3/26/57, one of wich addressed to the receptionist, Miss CATHERINE SCHAD, contained a threat to kill. Investigation to date has failed to identify the person who wrote these letters.

The Washington Field Office, at the request of the Baltimore Office had a search made by the U.S. Secret Service on 3/26/7 in the Secret Service Protective Research Division's file of crank letter writers. This search, which was unproductive, was on the basis only of the letter written to Covernor MUSKIE.

It is suggested that the Washington field Office be requested to have an additional search made by Secret Service on the basis also of the two letters written by the subject to the University Hospital, since they contain additional aliases and writing from the subject.

GERALD N. SMITH to whom case has been assigned and from SAC KELLY.

NOT RECORDED

20 JUL 11 1958

-32641

BAITIMORE INSPECTION 6/16/58
MFD:pd

SA SMITH:

DODSON".

The Inspector's comments have been noted and a lead is going to be immediately set out to have the Washington Field Office contact the U. S. Secret Service, Washington, D.C., regarding the two letters written by the subject to the University Hospital, in which the subject used the additional aliases "JOE" and "FRED

SAC:

The Inspector's suggestion is noted and will be followed.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Bepwing Ities	BALTIMORE	Office of Origin BALTIMORE	7/9/58	Investigative Period 5/20; 6/18, 24/58	
TITLE OF CLASE			Report made by GERALD N. S	HTIN	Typed St:
	UNKNOWN SUBJECT; was. "German Ike", Fred Dodson, Joe; Miss CATHERINE SCHAD -VICTIM Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM		CHARACTER OF CAS	E .	

Synopen

Remaining suspects who were at University Hospital September 23-25,1957 eliminated on basis of handwriting.

- P -

DETAILS:

The FBI Laboratory advised by communication dated 5/23/58 that the letters in instant case had been compared with the handwriting specimens of the below listed individuals who were in University Hospital during September 23 - 25, 1957 and it was concluded that the letters in this case had not been prepared by any of these individuals.

MARVIN HAVENS FLORENCE HAVENS ANGIE WOOD

Appear and Special Agent in Charge Do not write in spaces below

1 - Bureau (9-32641)
2 - Washington Field Office (91081)
2 - Baltimore (9-749)

2 - Baltimore (9-749)

5 7 JUL 18 1956

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum · United Thes Government.

то : DIRECTOR, FBI (9-32641)

DATE: 7/9/58



: SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT, was.

"German Ike", Fred Dodson,

Joe.

Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM:

Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE -

VICTIM EXTORTTON

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy and for WFO are two copies of the report of SA GERALD N. SMITH, this date, at Baltimore.

References:

Report of SA GERALD N. SMITH dated 5/27/58 at Baltimore. Baltimore airtel to WFO dated 6/18/58.

Leads:

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

1. Will check the Protective Research Division. U.S. Secret Service for any information in their files re "JOE" or "FRED DODSON".

(This lead furnished to WFO in Baltimore airtel 6/18/58.)

BALTIMORE OFFICE AT BALTIMORE, MD.



1. Will await the results of the investigation being conducted by WFO and if this later proves unproductive, will consider closing instant case inasmuch as all logical suspects have been eliminated.

1 Bureau (Enc. 1) 2 - WFO (91081) (Enc. 2) PEC 135

9= 2611

2 - Baltimore

GNS:1mb



JUL 70 1958 -) 9=32641

FEI	Jeral Bur	EAU O	- INVE	IIGAIION	4
Reporting Diffice	Office of Origin	Da	to	Investigative Period	
BALTIMORE	BALTIMORE	C .	7/30/58	7/23/58	
TITLE OF CASE			port made by		Transfer
UNUMOWN SUBJEC	T· waa	1-1-1	GERALD N.		1165
"German Ike", Kiss CATHERINE Governor EDMUN	Fred Dodson, J SCHAD - VICTI	Toe;	HARACTER OF CA	EXTORTION	
3					
Synopsia:					
Records, Prote Service, Washi	ctive Research ngton, D.C. ne	Division egative re	FRED DODS	States Secret SON or JOE.	
DETAILS:					, ,
The Washington Field Office informed Protective Research Division. U. S. D.C. advised SA on Softheir records fails to reflect an FRED DODSON or JOE.			ecret Serv	that a review	b6 b7
and inasmuch a	s all logical	investiga	tion has b	have been elimin been conducted wi being considered	thout
	Α.	- C	-		1
Alphone 93	Hollow	Special Agent in Charge		Do not write in spaces below	— <i>#</i>
Copies naise:	1		9-12	2641 + 40	52
2)- Bureau (9-	32641) [*]		/ 0/	2077 90	REC 53
1 - USA, Balti	more		**************************************	and monthsquared ballaceanithing)* 1
1 - Baltimore	(9-749)	9.	3264	AUG 1 1958	
	15) /	No.	

86 AUG 1.8 1958

Office M

um · UNITED

OVERNMENT

DIRECTOR, FBI (9-32641)

DATE: July 30, 1958

FROM

: SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT; was.

"German Ike", Fred Dodson, Joe; Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM

Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION (OO: BA)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau is one copy of report of SA GERALD N. SMITH dated at Baltimore as above.

REFERENCES:

Report of SA GERALD N. SMITH dated 7/9/58 at Baltimore; WFO letter to Baltimore dated 7/11/58.

1 - Bureau (Encl.-1) 1 - Baltimore GNS:lmg (2)

> ENCLOSURE REG. 53

9-32641 - 41

REC- 53 9- 32641-4/

12 AUG 1 1958/

MY



FEDERA BUREAU OF INVESTMATION

Washington 25, D. C.

REPORT

FINGERPRINT SECTION LATENT

Identification Division

FBI FILE NO.

LATENT CASE NO.

9-32041 - 42

20141

April 5, 1959

TO:

SAC, Charlotte

RE:

UNBUB.; MARRY L. GOLDEN -VICTIM EXTORTION

REFERENCE:

EXAMINATION RECUEFFED BY -20-59

SPECIMENS:

Charlotte

One envelope and accompanying letter, QG and Q7

No latent prints developed on submitted specimens.

Laboratory report separate.

Specimens enclosed.

Enclosures (1)

- Baltimore

9 - 32641 = 42MAILED 10 APR - 8 1959 COMM-FBI

azu: H

DO AS TOURNALIE OF TOO THE LIE THE ONLY ST

RECORDED 3/26/59 FW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Recorded 4/6/59 2:00 P.M. cls

Laboratory Work Sheet

LATENT

File # Lab. # 9-32641-42

NO LAB FILE

LC# 20141

D-302926 夏 DG

Re: Unsub:

HARRY L. WXX GOLDEN - VICTIM

EXTORTION

Examination requested by:

FBI. Charlotte (9-New)

3/20/59

Examination requested:

Document - Fingerprint

Date received:

3/23/59

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

b7C

Specimens submitted for examination

SPECIMEN CHECK # AMOUNT DATE PAYABLE TO SIGNED BY

BANK

Tetters Envelope bearing address "Carolina Israelite Charlotte N. Carolina" postmarked "BALTIMORE, MD MAR 16 1959 6-PM."

QA Accompanying handwritten letter beginning "To the ... Editor...." ending "....I mean it."

9-32641

FBI

	Date: 3/20/59	100
Tra	Type in plain text or code)	,
∵:a {	AIRTEL (Priority or Method of Mailing)	1
Ī	To: Director, FBI ATTENTION From: SAC, Charlotte (9-New) FBI LABORATORY	302926
. ;	UNSUB.; HARRY L. GOLDEN - VICTIM EXTORTION	41
	Enclosed is an anonymous letter postmarked Baltimore 3/16/59, which was addressed to the "Carolina Israelite", Char N. C. This letter was forwarded to the Charlotte Office by le dated 3/17/59, from Mr. HARRY GOLDEN, editor and publisher of "Carolina Israelite", 1312 Wizabeth Avenue, P. O. Box 2505, C. N. C. The anonymous letter reads as follows:	lotte, tter the
de de la	Eamands on Village Balt. Md., To the editor.	
	Why don't you keep your nigger loving Jew Bastard home?	
	'We don't want rotten Jews telling us what to do.	
	"If a Jew had any respect at all, he would!t want to live in a Christian country.	4 总
e e	The dirty swine. If I ever get the money and necessary equipment, I'll blow that dunk bastards office to hell.	4-42
א ראים לווינ	3 Bureau (RM) (Encl-1) 25 25 MAR 21 1959 2 - Charlotte (9-New) 2 - Baltimore REC 46	Large H/T
	BDC:bc (5)	
	Approved: Management Sent Management	

Special Agent in Charge 1

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in		
	(Type in plain text or code)	7
V=		;
	(Priority or Method of Mailing)	
	نہیں ہے۔ محمل بیوں دسی پینا میں 1900 نیے 1900 میں 1900 میں بنا میں 1900 میں 1900 ہے۔ اس بیان اس اس اس اس اس اس	

CE 9-New

Page 2

On 3/20/59, Mr. GOLDEN, who is also editor of one of the best seller books entitled "Only in America", advised SA he made a great number of speeches throughout the U. S. and, as could be expected, received numerous hate type anonymous letters wherein the writer referred to GOIDEN as a "nigger loving Jew" or similar phraseology. GOLDEN stated that the enclosed letter from Baltimore was apparently the result of a speech that he had made at the Lord Baltimore Hotel, Baltimore, Maryland, on the evening of 3/12/59, stating there was always "one in every crowd." According to Mr. GOIDEN, he had no suspects whatsoever and to his knowledge, this was the first letter of this type he had received from Baltimore. He stated his mail was opened by Mr. JACK HAUSSMAN and delivered directly to him, GOLDEN, and in all probability their fingerprints were the only ones on the anonymous letter.

He made available an article entitled "GOIDEN Asks for Dignity" and appears in "The Sun", Baltimore Newspaper in an issue of March 13, 1959. This article reflects that GOLDEN spoke to a crowd of approximately 500 and was introduced by THEODORE R. MC KEIDIN, former Governor and now Republican candidate for Mayor. The article reflects that J. HAROLD GRADY, Democratic candidate for Mayor and GERALD W. JOHNSON, author, historian and former newspaper man were among other guests at the dinner. The speaker received citations from Governor TAWES and from Mayor D'ALESANDRO.

The article reflected that the toastmaster for the dinner which would benefit the building of a new Temple was GILBERT SANDLER, Brotherhood Vice-President. The article indicated that Mr. GOLDEN spoke on racial segregation, juvenile delinquency and apparently several other topics.



	Date:	
amsmit the following in		
	(Type in plain text or code)	
7az		
	(Principal Mathed of Walling)	

CE 9-New

Page 3

LEADS

The Laboratory is requested to process anonymous letter for latent prints and to search through the anonymous letter file after which it should be returned to the Charlotte Office.

Baltimore Division, at Baltimore, is requested to contact GILBERT SANDLER, toastmaster at the above referred to dinner, and others if deemed appropriate to ascertain if there was anyone in attendance at the dinner who may have caused a disturbance and who might be identical with UNSUB.

Will also contact appropriate racial informant for any information as to the writer of the anonymous letter .

Charlesteries conducting as further investigation in this anticer. Since this appears to be a racial complaint, Charlotte and Baltimore should submit closing report within ten days.

MOORE

7-39041 7 42

Anntoved

60



RECORDED
3/36/59 FW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NO LAD FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re:

LATENT

Unsub; HARRY L. KXIM GOLDEN - VICTIM

EXTORTION

File # 9-32641-42

Lab. #

D-302926 34 DG

Examination requested by:

FBI, Charlotte (9-New)

3/20/59

Examination requested:

Document - Fingerprint

Date received:

3/23/59

Result of Examination:

LATERIT

Examination by:

MAR 2 7 1957

Specimens submitted for examination

SPECIMEN CHECK # AMOUNT DATE PAYABLE TO SIGNED BY BANK

\[\int_{\varepsilon} \tau_{\varepsilon} \tau_{\vare

Cip Envelope bearing address "Carolina Israelite Charlotte N. "Carolina" postmarked "BALTIMORE, MD MAR 16 1959 6-PM."

Accompanying handwritten letter beginning "To the Editor...." ending ".....I mean it."

Letters Carolina d'ernelité

Charlotte

M. l'arolina

D-302926 07 206

Edmanden Village Balt hid. To the Edition.

Why don't you keep your nigger loving Jew Bastand Lone? Ne do not want notten Jews Willing no what to do. respect at all, he womean't want to live The dirty ewind. If I ever "Il blow that dunk hastands office og mean it

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Baperin	: Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period	
e y	Exitinore:	CHARLOTTE	3/30/57	3/26 - 27	7/59
TIME	ECASE	The second secon	Report made by		Typed Sy:
	,	(A)			රිසිරි ර්
ļ.	TESPE; HIRPY L	GOLDEN - VICTIM	CHARACTER OF CAS	E	b
late in the second		W)			S.
			EXTORUTOR		
i (·V
			,		
Synopas	Annual production of the Control of	The second of the second secon			
加办	. toppomerana.				aule 7

HEFERENCES:

Charlotte sirtel to Bureau, March 20, 1959.

- RIIC -

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

A review of the files of known rabid segregationists in Baltimore, including GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, disclosed no indication that any of these individuals has in the past written vitriolic anonymous letters.

As set forth in this report, although WILLIAMS is a pro-segregationist, it does not appear that he is the type of individual who would write a venomous and profane letter and, therefore, he is not being considered as a suspect in this case at this time.

Special Agent In Charge

2 - Eureau

1 - USA, Beltimore
3 - Charlotte
(1 - USA, Charlotte)
1 - Baltimore (9-851)

Special Agent Do not write in spaces below

9-32641-43
37, MAR 31 1959
43 907

THEOMEMI'S:

Former sources of information,

who are familiar with activities and members
of "The Baltimore Association for States Rights" and "The
Maryland Petition Committee, Baltimore County Chapter, SparMaryland Petition County Chapter, SparMaryland Petition Committee, Baltimore County Chapter, SparMaryland Petition County Chapter, SparMarylan instant letter.

b7C b7D

- C-A91 Miss. 9 75 (0)

PARTIES, STACES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Capy to:	1, caltimore 1 - al., clearlows.			
Report of: Date:	SA 3/30759	Office	e [1.17] (1.17)	par some
File Number:	BARTHORE (9-751)			

Character: EXTORTION

UNSUE; Habit h.

Synopsis:

litle:

Mr. GILEERT SANDERR, Toastmaster at dinner sponsored by Brotherhood of Temple Cheb Shalom at Baltimoro of March 12, 1959, advised that during the entire evening, at which Mr. HARRY GOLDEN was guest speaker, there were no incidents or anyone present showing a hostile attitude to Mr. GOLDEN. Mr. SANDLER advised the Brotherhood approximately three months ago received a letter from Baltimore Attorney GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, in which letter the senday objects to Mr. GOLDEN coming to Baltimore to speak. WILLIAMS has been described by Baltimore newspaper as "pro-segmegative attorney".

- RUC - 3 2 6 4 1 = 42

b6 b7С

DETAILS:

Mr. GILERRY SANDLER, Sandler Advertising, Inc., 338 East 25th Street. Baltimore, Maryland, was contacted by SA on March 26, 1959. Mr. SANDLER was contacted since he was the toastmaster at a dinner sponsored by the Brotherhood of Temple Oheb Shalom, of which organization he is vice-president. This dinner was held at the Lord Baltimore Hotel on the evening of March 12, 1959, and at this dinner Mr. HARRY GOLDEN, Editor and Publisher of the "Carolina Israelite", Charlotte, North Carolina, was the guest speaker.

I st document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loop to your agency,

It and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

It is noted that an anonymous letter postrarbed Baltimore, has land, Haron 16, 1955, addressed to the "Carolina Especialise", Charlette, Horth Carolina, read as Collows:

"Earlandson Village palt. Md.,

To the editor.

"Why don't you keep your nigger loving Jow Basterd home?

"We don't want rotten Jews telling us what to do.

"If a Jew had any respect at all, he would't want to live in a Christian country.

"The dirty swine. If I ever get the money and necessary equipment, I'll blow that dunk bastards office to hell.

"I mean it"

It is noted the above letter bears a return address of "Eamandson Village Balt. Md." This probably refers to Edmondson Village which is more or less a section of Baltimore City which is referred to by this name.

Mr. SANDLER advised that at the above dinner them were approximately 500 persons present. Approximately 350 were men who paid \$15.00 a plate and the remaining persons were women who only had to pay \$2.00 a plate. Actually as far at he knows the vest majority of the persons present were rembers of their own congregation.

Mr. SANDLER related that during the entire evening the audience was very receptive and enthusiastic regarding Mr. GOLDEN's talk. There was no incident at all during the entire evening at the Lord Baltimore Hotel that any of the persons present showed a hostile attitude to Mr. GOLDEN's talk. He advised, however, the affair received excellent, newspaper, radio, and television coverage, and that the Baltimore Sun on March 13, 1959, carried a fairly good account of the speech made by Mr. GOLDEN.

Mr. SANDLER commented that it is well mayou that Mr. GCLDEN is "very hiberal in his policie of view and that in his speech, a portion of it well with the fact that he "opposes segregation in any form.

Mr. SANDLER suggested that perhaps the percent who wenter the letter would have been recorded.

Mr. SANDLER suggested that perhaps the pairting who wrote the letter would have been more likely to late read an account of Mr. GOLDEN's speech in the Baltingrepapers than to have been at the dinner in person.

Mr. SANDLER advised that he has no idea in the who could have written instant letter, however, offered the following information for whatever value it might let

Approximately three months prior to the actual dinner, there were newspaper advertisements in local papers concerning the appearance of Mr. GCLDEN at the above dinner. Shortly after the appearance of the first advertisements, a typed letter was sent to the Brotherhood of Temple Oheb Shalom. This letter was signed by an attorned GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS,

Maryland. The letter consisted of approximately two or three poorly typed pages with some misspellings.

The sender of the letter had apparently seen the advertisements regarding the appearance in Baltimore of Mr. GOLDEN and the general tenor of the letter was that the sender objected to Mr. GOLDEN coming to Baltimore to speak. He recalls that the sender made some comments that Mr. GOLDEN was attempting to "mongrelize all the races". According to Mr. SANDLER, he recalled that the sender of this letter commented that the "Jews" were as guilty of discrimination as any "non-Jew", as they kept together and did not marry often outside their own faith.

Mr. SANDLER advised that it is possible that he might still have this letter at his home, however, his initial efforts to locate it have met with negative results.

He related that this was the only time that the Brotherhood had ever received any type of criticism for having Mr. GOLDEN as a speaker. His first reaction to receiving the above letter was to contact Mr. WILLIAMS and invite him to the dinner where he might participate in open discussion. However, before contacting him, he contacted his brother, Attorncy EDWALL SANDLER, who after noting WILLIAMS' address as being realized

34 9-351 his brother had les of liers by the side building. His Erother suggested that he have no contact with "LLLIAMS and described him as an "agitator" and "appacipat". He followed his brother's advice and did not contact LILLIALS nor did he acknowledge his letter. Mr. SANDLER advised that he and no information which would indicate to him that GEORGE MASKINGTON WILLIAMS would be identical with Wall, howover, furnished blo above information for whatever value it might be. The Evening Sun, a Ealtimere newspaper, on Harch 15, 1956, contained an article which is proted in part as Collows: "A testimonial dinner for George Washington Williams, candidate for the Democratic nomination for United States Sanata, is scheduled for 7:00 P.M. Saturday at the Southern Hotel. "Mr. Williams is running on a platform of States! rights and continued segregation. "Among the groups sponsoring the dinner, according to a spokesman at Williams! headquarters, are the Maryland Petition Committee and the Baltimore Association for States' Rights.

taken a stand against integration in the public schools "

In connection with another lavestigation, it had been accertained that a Potition for Writ of Mandamus, filed August 22, 1956 by 27 parents of school children to maintain separate schools for Megro children in Lauford County. GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS represented the petitioners as attorney.

During 1956, WILLIAMS also filed writs on behalf of parents of school children to maintain separate schools in Anne Arundel County, Talbot County, Howard County, and Baltimore County.

In the Sunday Sun, Baltimore, Maryland, dated September 21, 1958, an article appeared as follows:

"George Washington Williams, pro-segregation attorney has asked Southern Governors Conference backing for a school integration sult he hopes to take to the Supreme Court.

"Mr. Williams called his letter an answer to Governor McKeldin' who urged the governors to assert leadership toward integration.

"He said he is 'thinking of resurrecting' a 1956 test case.

"He charged that the Federal Government is 'determined to mongrelize this country' and said Marylanders oppose integration but are 'smothered by political-climbing politicians who recognize the power of the swing vote'."

FBI

Date:

	3~47~39	
Transmit the following in	PLAIN TEXT	
	(Type in plain text or code)	
Vic AIRTEL	_	
	(Priority or Method of Mailing)	

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM:

SAC, CHARLOTTE (9-1361)

SUBJECT: HARRY L. GOLDEN - VICTIM

EXTORTION

Re Charlotte Airtel dated 3/20/59.

Charlotte is awaiting the results of the Laboratory's examination of the anonymous letter and upon receipt will immediately submit a closing report.

MOORE

3 - Bureau

- Charlotte (9-1361)

BDC:cmm

(5)

0.32641 7

9-32641-44

18 MAR 31 1959

EX-136"



Low Proper Transmittal Form



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Charlotte (9-New)

April 8, 1959

Date:

Unsub: HARRY L. GOLDEN - VICTIM EXTORTION

John Edgar Hoover, Director 9-32641

> rei File No. Lab. No.

D-302926 DG 9-32641

Charlotte

Examination requested by:

Airtel 3/20/59

Reference:

Document - Fingerprint

Examination requested:

Semarks:

By separate communication you will be advised of the results of the fingerprint examination requested and the disposition of specimens Q6 and Q7.

Specimens Q1 and Q2 were received from the Boston Office by letter dated July 12, 1957. Specimens Q3 through Q5 were received from Baltimore by letter dated September 27, 1957.

Approximately 50 suspects have been eliminated as the subject of this case. REC- 64 9-32641-45

EX-136 - 3 2 64 1 9 1959

Enclosures (3) (3 Lab report)

Baltimore (9-749) - Enclosure (Lab report)

MAILED 10

APR = **8** 1959

Sureau file (80-691). and in a sent direct



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Charlotte

Unsub; HARRY L. GOLDEN - VICTIM EXTORTION PBI File No. Lab. No.

April 8, 1959 9-32641- 9-32641 D-302926 DG

Ejecimens received 3/23/59.

- Q6 Envelope bearing address "Letters Carolina Israelite Charlotte N. Carolina" postmarked "BALTIMORE, MD. 4 MAR 16 1959 6-PM."
- Q7 Accompanying handwritten letter beginning "To the Editor..." ending ".... I mean it."

Result of examination:

Specimens Q6 and Q7 were searched through the appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File and as a result of this search and subsequent comparison, it was concluded these specimens were prepared by the individual who prepared specimens Q1 through Q5, previously received in connection with this case.

Specimen Q7 is a sheet of thin white paper which measures approximately 8.45 inches by 10.92 inches and bears the watermark "Bantam Manifold" which is registered for the Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, Massachusetts. Specimen Q6 is a white greeting card type of envelope which measures approximately 6.76 inches by 3.28 inches and bears no watermark.

Specimens Q6 and Q7 have been photographed and are temporarily retained in the files of the Bureau.

9-32641 = 45

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

leporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Ferri	
CHARLOTTE	CHARLOTTE	4/14/59	3/20 - 4/13/59	
TITLE OF CASE		Report made by	The second secon	Trend Byr
UNKNOWN SUBJECT; HARRY I. GOLDEN - VICTIM		CHARACL EXTORTION		b(

REFERENCE

Charlotte airtels to Director 3/20/59 and 3/27/59.

Report of SA 3/30/59, Baltimore.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE

As noted in referenced Charlotte airtel of March 27, 1959, Charlotte was awaiting the results of the Laboratory's examination in order to include results in closing report and for this reason did not meet the 10 day deadline.

¥'ens	- CARRY C	0.70.00	
PLINORN	1.1	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spaces below
Copuse mode:	2 - Bureau (9-32641)		9 3264/-16 REC- 95
	1 - USA, Asheville, N.C.	2 2	
	1 - Charlotte (9-1361)	9.	-3 246 APR 15 1959 46
	;		
			SIMO OF THE RESIDENCE OF STATE OF THE PARTY

63 APR 21 1959.

STATE SECT.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Capy to: USA, Asheville, N.C.

Fispert of: SA

Office: CHARLOTTE, N.C.

file Number: CE 9-1361

Trie:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;

HARRY L. GOLDEN - VICTIM

Greeder: EXTORTION

Symopsis:

Anonymous letter postmarked Baltimore, Md., 3/16/59 addressed to "Carolina Israelite," Charlotte, N. C., contained threat to blow up the office of HARRY GOLDEN, editor, "Carolina Israelite." GOLDEN advised this letter was apparently the result of his speech made in Baltimore 3/12/59, and he has no suspects. Anonymous letter submitted to FBI Laboratory who concluded handwriting of anonymous letter prepared by same unknown individual who had prepared specimens previously submitted by the Baltimore and Boston Offices. Description of victim set forth.

- C ·

DETAILS:

Investigation in this matter instituted as a result of the receipt of a letter from MR. HARRY GOLDEN, editor and publisher of the Charlotte Office, March 17, 1959, enclosing an anonymous letter postmarked Baltimore, Maryland, March 16, 1959, which was addressed to the "Carolina Israelite," Charlotte, North Carolina.

This anonymous letter reads as follows

46

"Eamandson Village Balt. Md.,

"To the editor,

'Why don't you keep your nigger loving Jew Bastard

b6 b7C CE 9-1361

"We don't want rotten Jews telling us what to do.

"If a Jew had any respect at all, he would't want to live in a Christian country.

"The dirty swine. If I ever get the money and necessary equipment, I'll blow that dunk bastards office to hell.

"I mean it"

On March 20, 1959, MR. GOLDEN, who is also author of one of the best seller books entitled "Only in America, advised SA he made a great number of speeches throughout the United States and, as could be expected, received numerous hate type anonymous letters wherein the writer referred to GOLDEN as a "nigger loving Jew" or similar phraseology. GOLDEN stated that the enclosed letter from Baltimore was apparently the result of a speech that he had made at the Lord Baltimore Hotel, Baltimore, Maryland, on the evening of March 12, 1959, stating there was always "one in every crowd." According to MR. GOLDEN, he had no suspects whatsoever and to his knowledge, this was the first letter of this type he had received from Baltimore. He stated his mail was opened by MR. JACK HAUSSMAN and delivered directly to him, GOLDEN, and in all probability their fingerprints were the only ones on the anonymous letter.

He made available an article entitled "GOLDEN Asks for Dignity" and appears in "The Sun," Baltimore Newspaper in an issue of March 13, 1959. This article reflects that GOLDEN spoke to a crowd of approximately 500 and was introduced by THEODORE R. MC KELDIN, former Governor and now Republican candidate for Mayor. The article reflects that J. HAROLD GRADY. Democratic candidate for Mayor and GERALD W. JOHNSON, author, historian and former newspaper man were among other guests at the dinner. The speaker received citations from Governor TAWES and from Mayor D'ALESANDRO.

The article reflected that the toastmaster for the dinner which would benefit the building of a new Temple was GILBERT SANDIER, Brotherhood Vice-President. The article indicated that MR. GOLDEN spoke on racial segregation, juvenile delinquency and apparently several other topics.

By letter dated April 8, 1959, the PRT Laboratory submitted the following report.

- Q6 Envelope bearing address "Letters Carolina Israelite Charlotte N. Carolina" postmarked "BALTIMORE, MD. 4 MAR 16 1959 6-PM."
- Q7 Accompanying handwritten letter geginning "To the Editor..."
 ending "...I mean it."

CE 9-1361

Result of examination:

Specimens Q6 and Q7 were searched through the appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File and as a result of this search and subsequent comparison, it was concluded these specimens were prepared by the individual who prepared specimens Q1 through Q5, previously received in connection with this case.

Specimen Q7 is a sheet of thin white paper which measures approximately 8.45 inches by 10.92 inches and bears the watermark "Bantam Manifold" which is registered for the Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, Massachusetts. Specimen Q6 is a white greeting card type of envelope which measures approximately 6.76 inches by 3.28 inches and bears no watermark.

The FBI Laboratory also advised by letter on April 8, 1959, that specimens Q1 and Q2 referred to above were received from the Boston Office by letter dated July 12, 1957, and specimens Q3 and Q5 were received from the Baltimore Office by letter dated September 27, 1957.

Report of the Latent Fingerprint Section of the Identification Division by letter dated April 8, 1959, advised that there were no latent prints developed on the envelope and accompanying letter which were specimens Q6 and Q7.

The following is a description of victim HARRY L. GOLDEN as obtained from personal observation.

> HARRY L. GOLDEN Name 1312 Elizabeth Avenue, Charlotte, N.C. Residence Occupation Publisher and editor "Carolina Israelite" and author of "Only In America", one of the best sellers. Approximately 60 Age 5 6" Height Weight 180 Eyes Blue Hair Grey Ruddy Complexion

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO NE JOHN J. MCGUIRE

DATE: April 7, 1960

FROM : QUINN TAMM

SUBJECT: Unsub;

HARRY L. GOLDEN

VIKEX

9-32641

There is enclosed the file which has been maintained in the Laboratory in connection with the above-captioned matter. It is desired that this file be maintained as an enclosure behind the main file in the Records Branch.

Inclosure

APR 8 1960

51 APR 8 1960

Mohr
Parsons
Belmont
Callahan
Det.oach
Malone
HcGuire
Rosen
Tamm
Trotter
W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Rocm

Gandy ----

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Recorded 7/17/57 CS

Laboratory Work Sheet

LATENT

Lab File

Unsub, wa GERMAN IKE;

Gov. ÉDMUND S. MUSKIÉ - VICTIM

EXTORTION

File # 7- 326 41

Lab. # D-257524 DG

Examination requested by: SAc, Boston (9-1027)

Date of reference communication: Let. 7/12/57

Date received: 7/15/57

Examination requested:

Doc. Fgpt.

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Specimens submitted for examination

- Envelope addressed "Private, MANKANK Govenor Muskie of Maine New England." postmarked "BALTIMORE, MD. JUL 6 1957 1 30 PM."
- Accompanying one page letter beginning "Gov: Muskie...." and ending "......German Ike."

Marker & C. F. W. (24 1. 44 Ex 24) 4

cc: Baltimore

9-32641





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECORDED 10/1/57 jwp

Laboratory Work Sheet

M LAB FILE

Re: UNSUB; was german IKE,

Fred Dodson, Joe;

Miss CATHERINE SCHOD - VICTIM

EXTORTION GOV EDMUND S. MUSKIE-VICTIM.

File # 9-32641 Lab. # D-262385 10 (1)

Examination requested by: FBI BALTIMORE (87-New)

Date of reference communication: 9/27/57 aux 1

Date received: 9/30/57

Examination requested: Doc. - Fgp.

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Q3>Q5 32 Q1+2.

Q1>95 90 90 Q6.

pafer by which it can be links wind 10/3 gMM.

worky Specimens submitted for examination

Q23 (E)

Envelope PM "BALTIMORE MD SEP 25 1957 3-PM" and addressed "The Receptionist Room 1212 University And Patients Department Redwood & Greene sts Baltimore."

91/

Letter K beginning "Dear Madam. The next time..." and signed "Joe."

Letter beginning "To the Superintendent..." and on the reverse side signed "Fred Dodson."

Lange Significant

9-32641

CORRECTION

Q1 White bond en measuring 3.8" × 6.75" × .0042.

Contains wm "Fifth avenue". Sold exclusively by F.W. Woodworth Co., n.y., N.y.

M.y.

Sheet of white paper Containing no w.m.

Measures 5.0" × 8.0" × .00 62.

7-354<u>1</u>

White finen finish across are side. how measures 3,8" x 5.1 to 5,4" x.0038 Contains win Fifth liverine! This W.m. regestered for sold exclusively by 7. W. Woblivath Co; N.y, N.y. 24- Sheet of white linen fund corres paper containing no w. m. measures (unfolded) 6.98" × 10.6" × .0042. Q'5' Greeting Cariel Q 32843 **2** Ballenione Greene Out Let next Q5 They Buch has Vand sit felthy Dhadan Joes truly person ward Q1+2 Baltimore g to get Map ox I I syan home When I have you not fin as Enc Von Klenmann

RECORDED 3/26/59 FW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

LAB FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet

LATENT

Re: Unsub:

HARRY L. EXW GOLDEN - VICTIM

EXTORTION

9-32641 File #

D-302926 EL Lab. #

Examination requested by:

FBI, Charlotte (9-New)

3/20/59

Examination requested:

Document - Fingerprint

Date received:

Examination by

b6 b7C

Result of Examination:

Q++ 20 91 >95,000.

Q /4 2 Red from Boston 7/12/57 Q 3 >5 " " Balt. 9/27/57 Boton 8/57/57

Specimens submitted for examination

SPECIMEN CHECK # AMOUNT DATE PAYABLE TO SIGNED BY BANK LETTERS

Envelope bearing address "Carolina Israelite Charlotte N. Carolina" postmarked "BALTIMORE, MD.4 MAR 16 1959 6-Pi/."

Accompanying handwritten letter beginning "To the Editor...." ending "....I mean it."

Late 8/59
Lower sp

9-32641

Astron

white there were some - torn of long 6.26 7 5.74 - 15.88 7 3.28 -White their paper 8.45-8.43 × 10.92-93 × 0.0020-21 Wtuk - Bantom Manifeld - Ray for Chance Populary Co 9 \$ Letters Carolina Sanaelite Charlotte 11 6 analina To the tam an down Village what Bald hid hiky don't keep A Christian Inean it Prev. has Vanel made Migger horpivals Let want I depart

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Recorded 5/14/57 JS

Laboratory Work Sheet

Lab lile

File # 9-32641 Re:Unsub, wa CHIMAH IFF;

Lab. # D-259233 DG

GOVERNOR ED UID C. SAIE - VICTI MICHITION

Examination requested by: 540, Boston (3-1027) 8/0/57

Examination requested:

Dogument

Date received $\beta/12/57$

b6

b7C

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Q1+2 90 St KI

Sep rept if anything sig notes intow of:

Offrier 782# 2147400 Yoto 806/40A 12mm 311741B filton 196/842 Shelton 14710B

Eller 349387C 3117418 19/301

Bruit Specimens submitted for examination 8/19 Same.

كبخرا

Five slips of paper and six envelopes bearing the known handswitting of distand ADATEN BROWN.

" to wit

Q/1 2. Private Gorenor Mishe Maine New England Baltimore Gov Mushe I hastand will try hill you when St German The Hovoner Muskie Maine New England Il get Ike

Gt Gor Mushe Balt move I has rand Ger Palanel you Glowan The hill

K2 Baltimore D'he grup to of killing Folund you would maryland

Q1+2 90 20 K2

9/2/2004



7-

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

LAB FILE

Re: UNSUB., wa. "German Ike";

Governor DMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

File # 9-32641

Lab. # D-261084 DG

Examination requested by: SAC, Boston (9-1027)

Date of reference communication: Letter 9-4-57

Date received: 9-10-57

Examination requested:

Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Q1+2 940 20 K3

9/13 Span

Specimens submitted for examination

K3 Two sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of CARL PAUL PATTERSON, JR.

1) for Mushe ! hate like hvarme Balt more has Vand ox England will try ge to you Gernan Ike Blaitmore Il hate basland or yan get

8=32641



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RESORDED 10/7/57

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

LAB FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: CHANGED

Unsub, wa FRED LODSON
MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM
EXTORTION

File # 9-32641 Lab. # D-262721 DG File #

Examination requested by: FBI, Baltimore (9-766) Airtel 10/2/57

10/3/57

Examination requested:

Document - Fingerprint

Date received:

Examination by:

b7C

Result of Examination:

Q1>Q5 90 92 K4 but A.C. K5. K5 not seff comp. Sof undied K of Ko.

Inh comp mot made Q1795 rest grantalis

10/22 shu.

Specimens submitted for examination

K+ Four sheets of paper and a ledger containing kn hw of MARY P. SERIO.

KB One sheet of paper containing/hp and hw of RAYMOND J. SERIO.

One fingerprint card of RAYMOND J. SERTO and one ALSO SUBMITTED: fingerprint card of MARY DONLON SERIO.

RETURN EVIDENCE:

A=32641

Dear he adam has Vi and next I set I wait filthy they Non build to set Baltinone To Sir I dep and ment K# Dear Madam She neft can
hospitals Jae loning filthy Kis Raymond I Sera M np Rymond I Slus



recorded 10/30/57

Laboratory Work Sheet

ebk

LAB FILE...

Re: Unsub, was

GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON, JOE;

MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM:

GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

File # 9-32641 Lab. # D-264166 DG

Examination requested by:

FBI. Baltimore (9-749) 10/23/57

Date of reference communication:

Date received:

10/24/57

Examination requested:

Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Q1 > Q5 900 31 K6 > K14.

Specimens submitted for examination

- 7.6 Three sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of CARRIE BUCK.
- Four sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of WILLIAM B. GRIFFIN.
- Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of к8 SHEILA CLARK.
- K9 Seven sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of JOHN W. COOK.
- K10 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of MARJORIE E. MOORE.

return evidence

9=32641

Continued next page

Lab Not

Dear felthy has Vance o hadan next. nggers y an these bula hopitals want of an yours Isal department Baltimore gg 50 Mane Ko. Diar Mi nist KT. Baltilomre do you D non Kr. Baltimare Isn't there Ka Dear Madame ney week no so KID Isnt egan about 8 mose Fred Dadson Jae no st. N2. Sant Baltimore person no 20 KIY. sir isen three Hospitial moss Isn't There Batternare no FR

- Kll Four sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of MARY A. SMITH.
- Kl2 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of BARBARA TENNANT.
- K13 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of CLARA M. HALL.
- K14 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of ADELE E. RUDICK.

Page 2 D-264166 DG

Decorded 11/15/57 ojc

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

LAB FILE

Re: Unsub, was

GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON,

JOE: MISS CATHERINE SCHAD,

GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIMS

EXTORTION

File # 9-32641

Lab. # D-265334 DG

Examination requested by:

FBI, Baltimore (9-749) 11/7/57

Examination requested:

Document

Date received: 11/8/57

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

b6 b7C

Q1-25 90 St K15-> K32

Specimens submitted for examination

- K15Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of HELEN STALCUP.
- K16 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of ELSIE LILLY.
- K17Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of FRANCES KIDD.
- Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of K18 ELIZABETH DAVIS.
- K19 Two sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of LESSIE MC DANIEL.
- Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of DELORES SCHWINN. K20

ten (9-1027)

9-32641

he adam next would build their dug for to alexand next ger Gar I I Imi I Fred Dodson KIT. there you hospital I Kill Fred Wedson bent there yours Weit no KIT Fred Dodoon wart Sent you Mo Kir Isent there you Fred Dodson 260 Tred Dudson agent d' 26 Freddlockson isn't wait I 20 no 121. Fred Padson Haspital Well

- HILL Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of FLORENCE MC INTOSH.
- NSS Seven sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of ROBERT WEINACHT.
- N23 Seven sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of RUTH HARLOW.
- ESE Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of RUTH STEWART.
- N25 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of MARGARET VIRTS.
- N26 Eight sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of MARY EVERHART.
- X27 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of ALICE DENGATE.
- ISS Three sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of HELEN QUIST.
- M29 Seven sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of EDITH GRATZ.
- INTO One sheet of paper bearing known handwriting of EDWARD W. TRAINOR.
- H31 Six sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of MRS. EDWARD W. TRAINOR.
- E32 Four sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of MARY JANE HARPER.

K22. Fred Dorlson Isht haspitals no reshadson I hospital about no Fred Dodson I to about waif 125 Fred Podson Livents sit dept Fred Dodan I sat slep artment xxi Fred Doctson Sand sit hospital Kir cesen Depart freak Jodson & AN Madam next I to Wait they 1.30 Filed Doctson Greenon The I'm I sud want These When hapital no K3v Fred Wadson want their

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

recorded 1/17/58 ebk

Laboratory Work Sheet

LAB FILE...

Lab. # D-269462 DG

File # 9-32641

Re: Unsub, was

GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON, JOE; MISS CATHERINE SCT - VICTIM;

GOV. EDMUND S.

LE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

Examination requested by: FBI. Baltimore (9-749) 1/13/58

Examination requested: Document

Date received:

b6

b7C

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Q1 > Q5-940 92 K33 > K43.

Specimens submitted for examination

K33 Five sheets of paper bearing kn hw of ESTHERX AMOS.

K34. Five sheets of paper bearing kn hw of HAZEL BAXTER.

Five sheets of paper bearing kn hw of MYRTLE BOLYARD. X35

K36 Five sheets of paper bearing kn hw of EVELYN FARMER.

K37 Five sheets of paper bearing kn hw of BARBARA GILLIS.

K38 Five sheets of paper bearing kn hw of CHARLES HITCHENS.

K39 Four sheets of paper bearing kn hw of JAMES PENNINGTON.

Kno Five sheets of paper bearing kn hw of WALTER PIATEK.

Knl Three sheets of ruled paper bearing kn hw of ELMER ROGERS.

K12 Five sheets of paper bearing kn hw of MARIAN SCHUMAKER.

K1:3 Five sheets of paper bearing kn hw of MARGARET ZIPP.

return evidence...

9-32641

he adam D next wait has Vand You of them hoped als Rivar Baltinone Isn't K greene Depart ment to K39 Fred Dowson & G and your to 26 x34. Fred Dodson I snit to there you ho K35. there you watery Datson Fread K36. Fred with set there Dodson Isn't the patients to to mant Fred Que. K37. Is 'set you patient dept Fred Dockson Sto K38 na I Waiting Fred Dadson their K39 Sout the whete person Fredd no K40 Z Int there Patients Departant Sont there you hogotal Fred Isn't there to patients Fred Dodson No No Leconded 1/7/5

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

ra Piri

Re: UNETW, was
GRAVE ILE, FRED DUDGOL, JOH;
THES GATATALINE SCHUD - VICTIM GOV. EDITUDE. PUSHIC - VICTAL

File # 9-32641 Lab. # D-273327 DG

LITEUFFIOR

Examination requested by: FBI, Charlotte (9-1281) 2/28/58

Examination requested:

Document

Date received: 3/4/58

Result of Examination:

Examination by

b6

b7C

as 900 20 K44

3/2-8 Mm.

Specimens submitted for examination

Mul Two sheets of paper be a known handwriting of TOUISW D. LOCKIBAR.

e: - Haltimore (9-/49)

9-32641

Os. Dhadam I next bras Vance of m them burle kenson Ballinone Str Depart ment ger to German I ke 144. I bustaril them dept get

9-32641 3.

RECORDED 3/25/58 SAV

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

LAB FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: Unsub, wa

"German Ike"

File # 9-32641 Lab. # D-274709 DG

Fred Dodson, "Joe";

Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIN

Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM

EXTORTION

Examination requested by: FBI, Baltimore (9-749) 3/17/58

Examination requested:

Document

Date received:

3/18/58

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

b7C

Os 200 DA K457K48

Specimens submitted for examination

- Four sheets of white ruled paper bearing the known KL:5 handwriting of GLADYS BOWLING.
- Five pares sheets of paper bearing the known handwriting KL16 of GEORGE DORSEY.
- Four sheets of paper bearing the known handwriting of KL17 DOMALD NOSALIK.
- Four sheets of ruled paper bearing the known handwriting кц8 of MARIE B. WINGO.

RETURN EVIDENCE

Dear hadam next I & want fethy bos Vand You build kerson Son't there Receptioned Department Gov Baltimere The to get K45. Baltimore Dear The neith of bill n. 20 K41 German Oke Isnt you KYR Lermen Clke isn't there you Fire K48 Department Baltimare next 2

norged 5-21-58

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: U. U., ... Mangen Il. ', Prof losson, "Jos": Lice Cot swim wohed - Nichim Governor june . . . ushie - "iefthe utartica

File # Lab. #

Examination requested by:

Joeument Examination requested:

Date received:

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

b6 b7C

Q1 > 95 90 8 K49 > K51.

5/27 8/Wh

7 to oze (1-749) Tet 1-10-17

Specimens submitted for examination

- Three sheets of muled raner bearing known handwriting of
- Three cheets of ruled reper bearing brown landwriting of THE TOTAL THE TOTAL
- host of swist tellet with lessing ' on a wholting of

3-3264I

B. In adam Blud Dear The next 9 want you brule hopetals. Revaan las Fred Dodson Olyand mend Baltimore I gr En gland X49 next yhe I German Ike Dear møden That KO from the world with them of you will.

TREENT 5-11-61 11-16 PM EDST MON

TO BIRECTOR. FBI

FROM SAC, BALTIMORE /9-978/ 2P

UNSUB AKA JAMES JEHNENT, JAMES JEHRERT. ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY DASH VICTIM. EXTORTION. RE BU AND BA TEL CALLS THIS DATE. BA SOURCES FAIL TO REFLECT ANY FAMILY WITH SURNAME JEHNENT OR ON VARITION THERE IS FAMILY NAMED JEHNERT BUT NO JAMES JEHNERT. JEHNERT-S CONSISTS OF WALTER AGE SIXTYNINE HIS TWO SONS WALTER EDWARD JEHNERT AGE FIFTY A BALTIMORE COUNTY POLICE SARGENT AND LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT DOB SEVEN TWENTYEIGHT NINETEEN FIFTEEN AT BALTIMORE NSN ONE THREE SEVEN EIGHT SEVEN ZERO SIX WHO HAS RESIDED AT TWENTY NINETEEN CRESTVIEW AVE, WHICH IS FIVE BLOCKS EAST OF HILLEN RD., FOR PAST TWELVE YEARS. SGT JEHNERT INTERVIEWED BUT COULD FURNISH NO PERTINENT INFO. LEWIS C. JEHNERT CONTACTED AT U. S. LINES TEN LIGHT ST. BA WHERE HE HAS BEEN EMPLOYED AS ASST. FREIGHT MANAGER SINCE NINETEEN FORTYSEVEN. LEWIS JEHNERT WAS NERVOUS AND UPSET WHEN CONTACTED ON JOB. DENIED WRITING ANY LETTERS OR SPEAKING OUT ON RACIAL MATTERS. VOLUNTEERED HE IS PARTISAN REPUBLICAN AND DISAGREES WITH PRESIDENT ON CERTAIN MATTERS BUT HAS NEVER DISCUSSED SCHOOL INTERGRATION. STATES HAS NO DISAGREEMENT WITH ATTORNEY GENERAL. ADVISED HE HAS FORTYFIVE AUTOMATIC IN HOME SINCE HONORABLE DISCHARGE FROM U. S. N. THREE ONE FORTY SIX AS LT. SENIOR GRADE. WIFE WHO ALSO VERIFIED IN INTERVIEW THIS EVENING NOT CONNECTED SCHOOL ACTIVITIES NOR DOES SHE SPEAK OUT OR DISCUSS SCHOOL ACTIVITIES NOR DOES SHE SPEAK OUT OR DISCUSS ACHOOL ACTIVITIES NOR DOES SHE SPEAK OUT OR DISCUSS ACHOOL ADVISED HE HAS ONE UNMARRIED DAUGHTER-THO GRADUATED

...b6 --b70 C-&3 TWO BA - 9-978

KNOWN HANDWRITING SPECIMENS THIS EVENING WHICH ARE BEING FORWARDED .
JEHNERT COOPERATIVE THIS EVENING AND ALSO SIGNED WAIVER OF POLY-
GRAPH. ONLY OTHER JEHNERTS ARE TWO MARRIED SONS OF SGT WALTER JEHNER
WHO ARE EDWARD DONALD JEHNERT, DOB AND GEORGE
WALTER JEHNERT, DOB NEITHER
SGT JEHNERT OR HIS SONS HAVE BEEN INE SERVICE OR LIVED IN HILLEN RD.
AREAS. BASED ON COOPERATIVE ATTITUDE THIS EVENING DO NOT BELIEVE
LEWIS C. JEHNERT IDENT WITH UNSUB. INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.
END AND ACK PLS
11-25 PM OK FBI WA ELR

9-32641 = 47

ronadianicalium dedica

5-14-61

1123 AM PM

EDST MON

DIRECTOR, FB1

BALTIMORE UNKNOWN SUBJECT ..

UNSUB WAS GERMAN THE, FRED DODSON, JOE, JAMES JEHNENT, JAMES ETRERT, JAMES JEHNERT., MISS CATHERINE SCHAD VICTIM, GOVERNOR EDMUND MUSKIF- VICTIM., ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM. CHANGED TO REFLECT ADDITIONAL ALTAS-S AND VICTIMS OF UNSUB. FBI LAB ADVISED SAME UNSUB WHO WROTE THREATENING FIVE TWELVE SIXTYONE. LITTERS TO GOV. MUSKIF POSTMARKED BA SEVEN SIX FIFTYSEVEN AND RECEPTION IST AT UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL, BALTIMORE, NINE TWENTYSIX FIFTYSEVEN AS WELL AS LETTER TO SUPT. OF UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL NINE TWENTYSIX FIRTY

ADVISED HANDWRITING OF LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT NOT IDENTICAL WITH FUNSUR LEVIS, GEORGE WALTER, EDWARD DONALD AND SGT GFORGE JEHNERT REINTERVIEWED ULKNOWN SUBJECT AND ALL POSSIBILITIES OF UNSUB BEING ASSOCIATE OR KNOWN TO JEHNERT UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL FAMILY IN SOMEWAY EXPLORED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. RECONTACTED BUT HAVE RECEIVED NO OTHER LETTERS OF SAME TYPE AS RECEIVED RACIAL MATTER FILES AND OTHER EXTORTION CASES IN NINFTFIN FIFTYSEVEN. BEING REVIEWED FOR LOGICAL SUSPECTS. LOCAL MENTAL HOSPITAL AND Unidaded Strangt

VA WILL BE RECONTACTED FIVE FIFTEEN SIXTY ONE ON POSSIBILITY UNSUB CONFINED SINCE NINETEEN FIFTYSEVEN TO PRESENT SINCE BA KNOWS OF NO

LETTER WRITTEN BY SAME UNSUB BETWEEN NINETEEN FIFTYSEVEN AND PRESENT.

INTENSIVE AND EXHAUSTIVE INVESTIGATION IN NINETERN, FIFTY FOR INFO BU.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING SEVEN FAILED TO IDENTIFY. UNSUB.

PSEVEN WROTE INSTANT LETTER POSTMARKED BA FIVE NINE SIXTYONE.

5 MAY 15 1961

FAMILY IN SOMEWAY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore (9-978)

May 16, 1961

Date:

Unsub, Aka ReGERMAN IKE, JAMES JEHNERT, et al; ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY, et al; - VICTIMS EXTORTION

John Edgar Hoover, Director

FBI File No. D-367258 DG

FBI, Baltimore

Teletype dated 5/15/61

Reference:

Document

Examination requested:

Remarks:

The "GERMAN IKE" case referred to in attached Laboratory report has Bureau file number 9-32641.

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

1 - Washington Field Office - Enclosures (10) (Photocopies of Q1 through Q7, Q1 and Q2, Lab report) 9 - 3264

9-32641

SWM: sfg

15)

Wate

W

19 MAY 17 1961

800

REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore

FBI File No.

May 16, 1961

Lah. 210.

9-14641 7

D-367258 DG

Unsub, aka

GERMAN IKE, JAMES JEHNERT,

et al.:

ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY, et al; -

VICTIMS

EXTORTION

5/15/61

Request

Request to make Photostat of photographic reproduction of instant letter as well as the three letters involved in the 1957 case available to Washington Field Office.

Result of examination:

The sex of the writer of specimens Q1 and Q2 in instant case and specimens Q1 through Q7 in the "GERMAN IKE" case cannot be determined through a study of the handwriting. However, specimen Q2 In instant case states "when my wife visited school---" which suggests the possibility the writer is a male.

No attempt to disguise the handwriting has been noted in any of the questioned material.

A photocopy of each letter in the "GERMAN IKE" case and of specimens Q1 and Q2 in instant case are being forwarded to the Washington Field Office with a copy of this report.

Recorded 5/16/61 ADV

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NO LAB FILE

File # 7-32 //- 1/

Lab. # D-367258 DG

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re:	Unsub,	aka

GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON, JOE,

JAMES JEHNENT, JAMES JEHRERT,

JAMES JEHNERT, et als

MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM

GOVERNOR-EDMUND-S. MUSKIE -- VICTIM ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY. WICTIM

Examination Red Lowed by:

FBI, Baltimore (9-978)

Teletype

5/15/61

Examination requested:

Document

Date received:

5/15/61

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

b7C

Sex of writer not determined from
Hew but text states "my wife" my
writer male.

1 photocopy each letter furnished WED with acc

Specimens submitted for examination

Request to make Photostat of photographic reproduction of instant letter as well as the three letters involved in the 1957 case available to Washington Field Office.

9-22641 - 49

SWIII) (J

	FBI
	Date: 5/18/63
curstit the following in	(Type in plain text or code)
AINTEL	(Priority or Method of Mailing)
TO: DIRECTOR, FDI	
J. J. FROM: SAC, WFO (9-1	1081)
UNEUB; aka "German Ike, Fred Dodson, Joe, James James Jehrent, James Je Hiss CATHERINE ECHAD - GOVERNOR EDMUND MUSKIE ATTORNEY GEHERAL ROBER VICTIN ENTORTION	Jehnert; - VICTIM; - VICTIM;
(00: BA)	
Director dated 5/15/61 Mr. Dervice, Protective Re Room 35, Washington, EINN on 5/16/61. A re search all extortion in the HARRY GOLDEN c	Special Agent, U.S. Secret Research Division, Executive Building, D.C., was contacted by SA ERKSHELL T. request was made of Agent to request was made of Agent to documents including letter dated 3/16/59, case through Anonymous Letter Files of rch Division.
	, Agent advised SA THEN that a decise sailed to reflect any information the unsub.
	TO DE CONSTDERED ARRED AND DANGEROUS
SINCE HE CLAIMS TO H	INVE A SERVICE PISTOL. REC. 41 7-32641-50
RUC (3-Eureau 2-Baltimore (9-749) 1-Charlotte (Info)	S C C A I MAN D BOCT
i_wro ETZ:bbb	AIRTEL
A CATALON AND A	Sent M VPer

AIRTEL

EK. J.

To: SAC. Baltimore (9-978)

From: Director; AfBI

UNSUB, AKA GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON, JOE, JAMES JEHNENT, JAMES JEHRERT, JAMES JEHNERT MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM EXTORTION

Reurtel 5-15-61.

Based on information set forth in retel the Bureau is unable to identify any individual named "German Ike" in Bureau indices.

0-22641 2

51

MAY 1 7 1961 COMM-FBI

JHG:1jg (4)

66 MAY 241961

TO DIRECTOR, FBT AND SAC, WFO /9-1081/
FROM SAC, BALTIMORE /9-978/ 2P

FOLK CAR

UNSUB, AKA, GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON, JOE, JAMES JEHNENT, JAMES JEHRERT, JAMES JEHNERT., MISS CATHERINE SCHAD DASH-VICTIM, GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE D海路 VICTIM, ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY BASH VICTIM, EXTORTION. RE BALTIMORE TELETYPE DATED MAY FOURTEEN, LAST. FOR INFORMATION OF WFO A LETTER POSTMARKED AT BALTIMORE MAY NINE. LAST WAS ADDRESSED TO QUOTE THE CHIEF OF THE FBI, WASHINGTON. D. C. UNQUOTE. THE LETTER CONTAINED A THREAT TO KILL ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY. THE FBI HAS IDENTIFIED THE WRITER OF THE MAY NINE, LAST LETTER AS BEING IDENTICAL WITH THE UNSUB WHO SENT A LETTER TO GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE OF MAINE IN JULY OF NINETEEN FIFTYSEVEN WITH A THREAT TO KILL AS WELL AS TWO LETTERS TO UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL IN SEPTEMBER NINETEEN FIFTYSEVEN ONE WITH A THREAT TO KILL THE RECEPTIONIST NSEE WFO FILE NINE DASH ONE ZERO FBI LABORATORY IS REQUESTED AVAILABLE TO WFO PHOTOSTAT OF PHOTOGRAPHIC REPRODUCTION O Instant letter as well as the three letters involved inathes neneteen FIFTYSEVEN CASE. WFO WILL THEN MAKE EXHAUSTIVE REVIEW OF THE ANONYMOUS LETTER FILE OF THE PROTECTIVE RESEARCH DIVISION, UNITED

513.20

END PAGE ONE

TWO COPIES WFO

BA /9-978/

PAGE TWO

TYPE OF OPINIONS AS WELL AS SAME OR SIMILAR TYPE ALIASES.

WILL FORWARD ANY QUESTIONABLE LETTERS TO THE FBI LABORATORY

FOR COMPARISON WITH THE UNSUBS HANDWRITING IN THIS CASE. FBI

LABORATORY REQUESTED TO ADVISE OF ANY INVESTIGATIVE LEADS WHICH

MAY HELP IN IDENTYFING UNSUB SUCH AS SEX OR WHETHER THERE WAS

ANY ATTEMPT TO DISGUISE HANDWRITING IN THE FOUR KNOWN LETTERS.

FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION REQUESTED TO CHECK NICKNAME

FILE TO DETERMINE IF QUOTE GERMAN IKE UNQUOTE IS KNOWN TO

THIS FILE. BUREAU INDICES SHOULD BE CHECKED ON THIS

NICKNAME. FOR INFORMATION OF WFO, BALTIMORE ASSUMING ORIGIN

SINCE UNSUB APPARENTLY FROM BALTIMORE. EXPEDITE.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 12-54 PM OK FBI WA JSA

TU DISC MVT

5.

Called Laboratory

By

Called Ident

M las Armelia

By-

DW Fratter

airtel

regular mail

TO:

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-973)

FROM:

DIRECTOR, FBI

RE:

UNSUB, AKA., GERMAN IKE, FRED DODSON,
JOE, JAMES JEHNENT, JAMES JEHRERT,
JAMES JEHNERT., MISS CATHERINE SCHAD VICTIM, GOVERNOR EDMUND S DMUSKIE - VICTIM,
ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM,
EXTORTION.

Reurtel 5-15-61.

Unable to locate any record Identification Division files for individual using nick-name of "GERMAN IKE".

jej

(5)

Airtel sent 5-15-61 jcj

REC- 47.

14 MAY 18 1961

9.35641 - 52

State State

College Colleg

1/2014 1/2014 1/2014

m 0/ 84

Constitution (

recorded 5/11/61 rat

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NO LAB FILE

Recorded 5/12/61/ 2:00PM/is Laboratory Work Sheet

LC#31964

Re: Unsub, aka

JAMES JEHNENT OR JEHRERT THREAT TO HAM ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT 1. KEN ELY EX TO RTHON

File # 9 - 30-6 91 Lab. # D-366970 CJ

Examination requested by: BUREAU

M?LL? 5/11/61

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Date received:

5/11/61

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Janet de de de la de la

Specimens submitted for examination

Ql White envelope postmarked "BALTEMORE, 2 MD. MAY 9 1961 _-PM" and addressed "To. The Chief of The F. B. I. Washington D. C."

Accompanying one page letter beginning "Hillen Road Baltimoe 12 May 9 and ending on reverse side"...will again. James 5-02641 ... Jehnent."

One lat fig at on reuse fide of Q1 5-11 m dared with fruits of Starter Edward ners. FCC rec'd 7-8-43. Neiweich AR 224 15 and Juin J. 28-15 in Saltenare

b6 b7C Specimen leturned to theland. The Sat 5-11 Suigh me by at to the Shing rete them Sat

Director, FBI

REC- 40

UNKNOWN SUBJECT, ALSO KNOWN AS JAMES JEHNENT OR JEHRERT; THREAT TO HARM ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT F. KENNEDY

I am enclosing a copy of a letter dated May 9 which contains a threat against your life.

The Special Agent in Charge of our Baltimore Office has presented this matter to United States Attorney Joseph D. Tydings, who is of the opinion that the letter will fall within the purview of the Federal Extortion Statute.

In line with the request of Mr. Tydings, we are attempting to locate and interview the author of the letter.

You will be advised of further developments.

Enclosure

1 - Mr. Byron R. White Deputy Attorney General (Enclosure)

l - Assistant Attorney General Herbert J. Miller, Jr. (Enclosure)

JHG:ige, (10)

NOTE COVER MEMO A. ROSEN TO PARSONS 5/11/61 JHG:ige

MAILED 2 MAY 11 19611

Hillen Road Baltimore 12 May 9 Mr. Called and Mr. Delanch.
Mr. Delanch.
Mr. Eynns
Mr. Mudone
Mr. Mosen
Mr. Mr. William
Mr. Will Sullivan
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingreen
Mrs. Gandy

To The Chief of the F.B.I.

Sir.

If Robert Kennedy threatens to prosecute anyone again because they refuse to mix with rotten niggers I'll kill him & I mean it.

I have my service pistol & I know how to use it having had good practice in World War II.

When my wife visited school on open house day in our old district we found 3 white & 5 white little innocent children mixed with crumby stinking filthy niggers. 38 & 34 of them.

Let the niggers build their own schools restaurants libraries etc., instead everything is handed to them on a silver platter.

To hell with Kennedy & his likes. Will his daughters mix with niggers? Well mine never will again.

/s/ James Jehnent or Jehrert

9-32641 REC- 40 9-3264

18 MAY 16 1961

CODVehow

CYNA

A DE LOE



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

May 19, 1961

Unsub, aka "German Iko," et al.; ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY, et al. - VICTIMS John Edgar Hoover, Director

12 26 41

9-38675 FBI File No. D-367495 DG Lab. No.

Baltimore

Examination requested by:

Airtel 5/17/61

Reference:

Document

Examination requested:

Remarks:

MAILED 31 MAY 1 9 1961

9-32641

Enclosures (4) (K3, M4, 2 Lab report)

ум: alw (4)

COMM.FBI



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

Te: FBI, Baltimore

Date: May FBI File No. 19, 1961 9-38675 D-367495 DG

et al.; ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY, et al. - VICTIMS EXTORTION

Specimens received

5/18/61

- K3 Two typewritten and three handwritten sheets of paper, all bearing known handwriting of CHARLES LUTHARDT
- K4 Envelope and one-page letter addressed to JOHN H. SCHWATKA and signed "A Tax Payer & A Citizen to the Whites"

Result of examination:

It was concluded specimens Q1 and Q2 and the related questioned specimens were not prepared by CHARLES LUTHARDT, K3, or the writer of specimen K4.

Specimens K3 and K4 are returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

9-32641 5 1 54

£300	
व्यक्ताव	
inte	
- non:	
Limbar	
Milewen	
dinin	

SWM:d1w (4)

Recorded 5/**L**S/61 JL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

NO LAB PILE

Re: UNSUB, aka

File #

"German Ibe," Fred Sedson; Joe; James

Lab. #

Johnsont, et al.

SHATARRING SOMA) -- VICTIM;"

GOTERNOR-HOMUND MUSTIFF -- VICTIM; LA-

limtel 5/17/61

ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY 2 VICTIMA

Examination requested by:

FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

Date received:

5/18/61~

Examination requested:

Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

b7C

Q1+2+ related Q ofec 100 90 K3+K4.

Specimens submitted for examination

- 33 Two typewritten and three handwritten sheets of paper, all bearing known signatures of CHARLES LUTHARDT
- ad Shvelope and one-page letter bearing decommendation "A Tam Payer (A Citizen/to the Thites"

Note: See To down the Conder KA and -

RETURN EVIDENCE

9-32641 =

AH2 Shey to be came Let of mygges I is pulled mix K3. punished to Slectante

Hite with Muthin KY nigger They school The

			Date:5/17/61	
**	ismit the f	ollowing in _	PLAIN TEXT	
			(Type in plain text or code)	
¥.:		AIRTEL	REGISTERED MAIL	
200000			(Priority or Method of Mailing)	
		TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI Attention: FBI Laboratory	-
		FROM:	SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)	
	15	SUBJECT:	UNSUB; aka "German Ike", Fred Dodson, Joe, James Jehnent, James Jehrent, James Jehnert; Miss CATHERINE SCHAD VICTIM; Governor EDMUND MUSKIE VICTIM; Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM EXTORTION (00:BA)	777
6 to	e de		Re Baltimore airtel to Bureau, 5/16/61.	
CON & CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRA		Associati Bureau fi of SA	Suspect CHARLES J. LUTHARDT, SR. For information of Bureau, CHARLES J. LUTHARDT, tioned in Baltimore case captioned "Baltimore ion for States Rights, Inc., Internal Security - X" lie Baltimore file Report dated 8/2/56, in above case, sets formation regarding LUTHARDT.	b3 b6 b7
	Mogk C	three add above five obtained LUTHARDT 3 - Burea 2 - Balti	Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory are two type letters signed by CHARLES LUTHARDT as well as ditional notes signed by LUTHARDT. All of the we specimens of LUTHARDT's handwriting were from the Baltimore City School Board, to whom had addressed the above correspondence. Au (Enc. 7) (RM) REC. 417 REC. 417	ьт У
7				

BA 9-749

It is requested that the FBI Laboratory compare the enclosed known handwriting of LUTHARDT with the questioned handwriting on the four letters involved in this case as well as the letter involved in the Harry Golden Case.

Letter postmarked 10/10/54, to Southern High School, Baltimore, Maryland, signed "A Tax Payer, and a citizen to the whites" together with an envelope postmarked 10/10/54, addressed to "Mr. JOHN H. SCHWATKA, Southern High School, William Street and Warren Avenue, Baltimore 30, Maryland" is also enclosed for the FBI Laboratory. The above-mentioned letter, which starts "Mr. SCHWADKA, I hope if you have any children they all marry niggers." and ends "Send the jigs back to their own school and everything will go along fine.", signed "A Tax Payer and a citizen to the whites," is stapled to the above envelope.

For information of Bureau, the above letter was obtained from the Baltimore City School Board on 5/17/61, and objects to intergration of the schools in Baltimore.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the handwriting on this letter with the handwriting of the unsub in this case to determine whether or not the writer of the letter addressed to Mr. SCHWADKA is identical to the unsub in this case.

After the Laboratory examination is completed the known specimens should be returned to Baltimore.

UNSUB SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS SINCE HE CLAIMS TO HAVE A SERVICE PISTOL.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

Date: May 18, 1961

REC- 23

Unsub; aka
Re:"German Ike," et al.;
Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY,
et al. - VICTIMS
EXTORTION

John Edgar Hoover, Director

9-38675 FBI File No. D-367408 DG

Examination requested by: FBI, Baltimore

Reference:

Airtel 5/16/61

Examination requested:

Document

Photocopies of specimens Q6 and Q7 in the "German Ike" case were previously furnished the Washington Field Office Hay 16, 1961.

MAY 1 8 1961 COMM FBI 8-32641 - 55

Enclosures (5) (K2, photocopy of Q6 and Q7, 2 Lab report)
1 - Washington Field Office (9-1081) Enclosure (Lab report)
1 - Charlotte Enclosure (Lab report)

331MH15E9969



REPORT of the





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: FBI, Baltimore

Date:

FBI File No. May 18, 1961

9-38675

Lab. No.

D-367408 DG

^{Rei}Unsub; aka

"German Ike," et al.;

Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY, et al. -

VICTIMS

EXTORTION

Specimens received 5/17/61

Four post cards and twelve sheets of paper bearing the known handwriting and hand printing of JOSEPH THOMAS ORLANDO

Result of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 in instant case and specimens Q1 through Q7 in the "German Ike" case were not prepared by JOSEPH THOMAS ORLANDO. K2.

Specimen K2 and a photocopy of the envelope and letter designated as specimens Q6 and Q7, respectively, in the "German Ike" case are forwarded herewith. No copies of specimen K2 have been made.

9-32641

RECORDED 5/16/61 sfs

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

NO LAB FILE

Unsub; aka "German Ike" at al; FRED DODSON, JOE, JAMES JEHNENT, JAMES JEHRENT, JAMES JEHNERT;

File #

MISS CATHERINE SCHAD -- VICTIM;

Lab. # D-367408 DG

Governor EDMUND MUSKIE VICTIM; Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY, VICTIMS

EXTORTION

Examination requested by:

Baltimore (9-749)

Airtel 5/16/61

Examination requested:

Document

Date received: 5/17/61

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Qs this case of other as written by unsub no Id K 2.

Specimens submitted for examination

Four post cards and twelve sheets of paper bearing the known handwriting and hand printing of JOSEPH THOMAS

9-32641 =

RETURN EVID

1 - Washington Field (9-1081) Swin of

b7C

a may The to be cause they magges I I use would clay in Let of and had

Balts Migh Sur The I things"
Dear Sir the fault of to
house

Date: 5/16/61

T	ni pniwolloì est sitt	DI ATLA TING		
4	tomowing in	PLAIN TEXT (Type in plain te)	t or code)	
V:= _	AIRTEL	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	REGISTERED	MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI

Attention: FBI Laboratory

FROM:

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

SUBJECT:

UNSUB; aka "German Ike", Fred@Dodson, Joe, James Dehnent, James Jehrent,

James Jehnert; Miss

CATHERINE(SCHAD - VICTIM;

Governor EDMUND MUSKIE - VICTIM;

Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM

EXTORTION

00: Baltimore

Re Baltimore teletype to Bureau, 5/15/61.

For information of Bureau and receiving offices, FBI Laboratory by letter dated 5/15/61 advised that the Unsub who wrote the letters in instant case is also the Unsub who wrote the letter in the case captioned "UNSUB; HARRY L. GOLDEN - VICTIM. EXTORTION", Charlotte 00; Bureau see report of SA _______, dated 3/30/59 at Baltimore. For information of Bureau, this letter was postmarked at Baltimore 3/16/59 and was addressed to the Carolina Israelite, Charlotte, North Carolina. Mr. HARRY GOLDEN is the editor and publisher of the Carolina Israelite at Charlotte, North Carolina. This letter in part stated "Why don't you keep your nigger loving Jew bastard home?" In addition to other comments about Jews the letter contained the statement "If I ever get the money and necessary equipment I'll blow that dunk bastards office to hell." The letter in the place where the signature would normally go was signed "I mean it."

For information of Charlotte, a letter postmarked at Baltimore 5/9/61 was addressed to the Chief of the FBI, Washington, D.C. The letter in part said "If ROBERT KENNEDY threatens to prosecute anyone again because they refuse to mix with rotten niggers I'll kill him and I mean it."

9-386.75

Bureau (Enc. 16) (REGIS. MAIL) (1 - 3 264

2 - WFO (9-1081) 2 - Baltimore

proved: Sen

4-18-6 1000

12 MAY 17 1961

MAY 17 1901

A ME CONTRACT OF THE LAS

b6 b7C

J

BA 9-749

Baltimore is enclosing a photostat of this letter and envelope for information of Charlotte.

Suspect JOSEPH THOMAS ORLANDO:

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory are 16 sheets of paper bearing the known handwriting of JOSEPH THOMAS ORLANDO. It is requested that the known specimens be compared with the letters involved in instant and related case. For information of Bureau, ORLANDO has been a patient at the Spring Grove Mental Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, since 1946, but on various occasions has been released on parole up until 1956 when he received final discharge.

The enclosed handwriting specimens were obtained from the Spring Grove State Hospital this date.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to return the enclosed handwriting specimens when their examination is completed. The FBI Laboratory is requested to furnish to Baltimore as well as to WFO a copy of the actual letter involved in the HARRY GOLDEN case, which letter was dated at Baltimore 3/16/59. WFO should utilize this letter also in reviewing the file of the U.S. Secret Service Protective Service Division.

Charlotte at Charlotte, North Carolina, will recontact Mr. HARRY GOLDEN, Editor and Publisher of the "Carolina Israelite", 1312 Elizabeth Avenue, Post Office Box 2505, Charlotte, North Carolina, to ascertain whether he has received any other letters postmarked at Baltimore which are the same type as received in March of 1959.

UNSUB SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS SINCE HE CLAIMS TO HAVE A SERVICE PISTOL.

UNITED STATES G

Memorai

Mr. Conrad

DATE: May 11, 1961

45To		/
Roas Tuke	1	
	U	
111 .00		n
Tele. Ingra	. Hoom . . In	b6
	ÿ	

Parsons

Mehr

SUBJECT

FROM

Unsub, aka
JAMES JEHNENT OR JEHRERT

Threat to Harm Attorney General

Robert F. Kennedy

EXTORTION

Reference is made to memorandum from Mr. Rosen to Mr. Parsons dated May 11, 1961, setting forth information regarding a letter to the Director threatening the life of the Attorney General, Robert Kennedy.

No other letters written by this person were located in the Anonymous Letter File and examination of the paper failed to reveal anything which would assist in tracing the source of the paper and envelope. No fingerprint cards could be located for persons using the name JAMES JEHNERT, or variations thereof. One latent fingerprint was developed on the outside of the envelope.

The Baltimore Office is being advised of the results of the Laboratory examination orally by the Investigative Division. A detailed Laboratory report will be forwarded to the Baltimore Office.

Recommendation: This memorandum be forwarded to Division Six.

1 - Mr. Parsons, Room 5736

1 - Mr. Rosen, Room 5706

1 - Mr. Latona, Room 6127 IB

1 - Mr. Welte, Room 5710.

STH: ek

(9)

12 MAY 15 1951



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore (9-978)

May 12, 1961

38675=

7-32641-57

Unsub, aka JAMES JEHNENT, EMJAMES JEHRERT;

ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY

VICTIM

EXTORTION

John Edgar Hoover, Director

D-367046 CJ FBI File No. Lab. No.

Baltimore

Letter 5/12/61

Document

Examination requested by:

9-32641

Enclosures (3) (K1, 2 Lab report)

- Mr. Camble, Room 5716 (sent direct)

REPORT of the





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore To:

Date: •

May 12, 1961

FBI File No. Lab. No.

D-367046 CJ

∃e:

Unsub. aka JAMES JEHNENT.

JAMES JEHRERT:

ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY -

VICTIM

EXTORTION

Specimens received

5/12/61

Ten 5 by 8 inches sheets of paper and two 8½ by 11 inches sheets of paper, all bearing known handwriting of LEWIS CARLTON **JEHNERT**

Result of examination:

It was concluded that LENIS CARLTON JEHNERT, whose known handwriting is described above as Kl, did not write the questioned handwriting on the envelope and letter in this case, Ql and Q2 respectively.

9-22541 T. 57

Specimen Kl is returned herewith. No photographs are retained.

STH: emh

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: Unout, afen Jumes Johnent, Stoney Reneral Robert Hamily - Mutu-	File # Lab. * クスグパの45 CT.
Examination requested by: Bellinian (9-978) feb 3	1.2/61
Examination requested: Dancer	Date received: 5/12/6/
Result of Examination:	Examination by: b6
1. KIno 2 Am 414 Pz, Into	tion Geller Y Give Pro
2. KI Returned - no Plotos	and Supper

Specimens submitted for examination

SPECIMEN CHECK & AMOUNT DATE PAYABLE TO SIGNED BRNK

KI- For 5" 2" Sheets of paper of two 8 1" x 11" sheets

grapes, all hearing known Hadwitz, 8

Envis Carlton Jehnent.

9-32641 - 57

SHIP SHIP

Hillen Thry of Jamas Johnes ochoul x claughous To Landed Tilthy mix service refuse to again In Robert Cobert Hillen May Kanded

These to against they handed

that they delige likes

Johnson Johnson to they WHAR reprise to

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI

Attn: FBI Laboratory

DATE: 5/12/61

PROM

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-978)

367046

SUBJECT:

UNSUB; aka James Jehnent,

James Jehrert;

Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM;

EXTORTION

For information FBI Laboratory, LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT developed as suspect in instant case. JEHNERT resides 2019 Crestview Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, date of birth July 28, 1915, at Baltimore, Navy Serial No. 1378706. JEHNERT interviewed and denied writing instant letter. JEHNERT, who writes lefthand furnished eight pages of his known handwriting, written lefthand, and three pages where he attempted to write righthand. In addition, there is another page of his known handwriting wherein he wrote the statement that he voluntarily furnished his known handwriting.

For information FBI Laboratory, the only stationery or paper that JEHNERT uses for writing is the $8\frac{1}{2}$ x ll bond paper which are marked No. 1 on the back. The other specimens were written on paper furnished by the Bureau agent. JEHNERT produced a blue ink ballpoint pen which he said he normally uses and this pen had the following writing on it: "Lindy Pen, Culver City, California, Lindy W-2 No-Stain Ink, 260 Fine 49ϕ ." JEHNERT advises he writes very little and could produce no specimens from his home. JEHNERT prepared all specimens himself with his own spelling, however, he was informed how to spell the surname JEHNENT and JEHRERT.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to immediately compare the enclosed known handwriting specimens with the questioned handwriting on instant letter. 9-37641-4

2 - Bureau (Enc. 12) (By Messenger)

1 - Baltimore

FCO:dfl

2.641kg

17 MAY 15 1961

Sty Land

Select.

IDEX LAC TIL

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAY 12 1961
TELETYPE

Tele. Room _____

URGENT 5-12-61 AXX 5-16 PM EDST ARF
TO DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM SAC BALTIMORE 9-978 2 P

UNSUB. AKA JAMES JEHNENT. JAMES JEHRERT. ATTORNEY GENERAL EOBERT KENNEDY DASH VICTIM, EXTORTION. RE BA TEL FIVE ELEVEN SIXTY ONE. SQUAD OF BA AGENTS THIS DATE CHECKED FOLLOWING BUT FAILED TO DEVELOP LOGICAL SUSPECTS OR ANY FAMILY NAMED JEHNENT OR JEHRERT. GAS AND ELECTRIC RECORDS, BIRTH AND VOTING RECORDS, DMV RECORDS, ST. MATTHEW CATHOLIC CHURCH LOCATED POSTAL ZONE TWELVE. BALTIMORE SUNPAPER LETTERS TO EDITORS AS WELL AS REFERENCE LIBRARY CHECKED FOR SINILAR LETTERS NEGATIVELY. FOUR POST OFFICE DISTRICTS AND MAIL CARRIERS COVERING PORTIONS OF HILLEN ROAD AS WELL AS NEIGHBORHOOD INVESTIGATION NEGATIVE. BALTIMORE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM RECORDS FAILED TO REFLECT ANY CHILD WITH ABOVE SURNAME AS BEING REGISTERED SINCE NINETEEN FIFTYFIVE. LETTERS WRITTEN TO BALTIMORE CITY SCHOOL SYSTEM IN NINETEEN FIFTYFOUR OBJECTING TO RACIAL INTEGRATION IN SCHOOLS REVIEWED AND NO PERTINENT SUSPECTS DEVELOPED. SCHOOL SYSTEM HAS NOT RECEIVED SIMILAR LETTERS IN RECENT YEARS. BREAKDOWN OF WHITE AND END PAGE ONE

y in O account

PAGE TWO

BA 9-978

TWO MOST LOGICAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, GUILFORD AND WINSTON,

FAILED TO DEVELOP LOGICAL SUSPECT. ADDITIONAL SCHOOLS WILL

BE CONTACTED. KNOWN HANDWRITING SPECIMENS OF SUSPECT

LOUIS CARLTON JEHNERT HAND CARRIED TO FBI LAB THIS DATE.

INTERVIEWS WITH EDWARD DONALD JEHNERT,

AND GEORGE WALTER JEHNERT,

ARE BEING

CONDUCTED. INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.

END ACK
M5-20 PM OK FBI WA MSL

M

of MR. ROCEN

9-32641 = 58



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FRI, Baltimore

eture Franselltal Form

May 12, 1961

FBI File No. **D-366970 CJ**

John Edgar Hoover, Director

Date:

Lab. No.

Unsub Taka
JAMES JEHNENT OR JEHRERT
Threat to Harm
Attorney General
Robert F. Kennedy
EXTORTION

Buroau

Examination requested by:

None

Reference:

Document - Fingerprint

Examination requested:

Remarks:

		59
Enclosures (2)	(2 Lab report)	1° *.4*
1 - Mr.	(2 Lab report) Room 5716 (sent direct)	
1 - Mr.	Room 6127 IB (with attachment) (sent	direct)
STH: ek	326	4/-
(6)	CONT	
1961 1961	MAY S	2 1961
OP WW Country		1716

b6

. . .

REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI. Baltimore

Date:

May 12, 1961

FBI File No. Lab. No.

D-366970 CJ

Unsub, aka
JAMES JEHNENT OR JEHRERT
Threat to Harm Attorney General
Robert F. Kennedy
EXTORTION

Epecimens received 5/11/61

- Q1 White envelope postmarked "BALTIMORE, 2 MD. MAY 9 1961 -PM" and addressed "To. The Chief of The F. B. I. Washington D. C."
- Q2 Accompanying one-page letter beginning "Hillen Road Baltimore 12 May 9..." and ending on reverse side "...will again. James Jehnent."

Result of examination:

Specimens Q1 and Q2 were compared with the appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File with negative results.

Specimen QI is a white bond finish envelope containing no watermark and measuring 4.17 by 6.70 inches. Specimen Q2 is a piece of white bond paper containing no watermark and measuring 5.15 by 6.49 inches to 6.61 inches. No significant identifying characteristics were noted in the envelope or paper which would assist in tracing the source of this material.

The names JAMES JEHNERT, JAMES JEHRERT, JAMES JEHNENT and JAMES JEHRENT were searched in the alphabetical name files of the Identification Division of the Bureau but no fingerprint cards were located for persons using these as names or aliases.

The questioned handwriting was compared with the signatures appearing on fingerprint cards for the following individuals but nothing of particular significance was noted as a result of this comparison. It should be noted, however, that the known handwriting of these

STH: ek

individuals consists only of signatures on fingerprint cards and is not entirely comparable with the questioned material.

HEIMRICH JEHNERT, AR#22415
WALTER EDWARD JEHNERT (FCC applicant fingerprint card submitted July 8, 1943)
LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT (DOB 7-28-15, Baltimore, Maryland)

One latent fingerprint of value was developed on the back of the envelope, Q1. This fingerprint was compared with the fingerprints of the individuals mentioned above but no identification was effected. No fingerprints were developed on the letter, Q2.

Specimens Q1 and Q2 are retained in the files of the Bureau.

9-32641 - 59

recorded 5/11/61 rat

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

9,32641-

Re: Unsub, aka JAMES JEHNENT OF JEHRERT THREAT TO HARM ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT F. KEN ELY

EXTORTION

shippy to mitting of Bydally 1 5/11/61 more

Examination requested by: BUREAU

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Date received: 5/11/61
Examination by:

Result of Examination:

1. 720 DA ALES states, and group of med and surrounding

2. Phy Char on Backe

no fot ed focated on James Jehnert, James Jehnert, James Jehnert,

b6

b7C

Specimens submitted for examination

White envelope postmarked "BALTE-ORE, 2 MD. MAY 9 1961 and addressed "To. The Chief of The F. B. I. Washington D. C. "

Accompanying one-page letter beginning "Hillen Road Baltimoe 12 May 9 Mand ending on reverse side" ... will again. James 02 Jehnent."

Cr. 2 1 2 5

I I Plan white envelope on portunach meaning 5.71 x (22. Plain white sheet of paper no writerment monouring 5.15" x 6.49 to 6.61 x.00 18 x.0000" Bond frush

recorded 5/11/01 rut

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ad Lab Palk

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: Unsub, with

JAMES JEHRENT OF JEHRERT

TMREAT IN HABE AUTORNEY GENERAL FORFES I. ENGLELY

EXTORGUON

File # 9-32641-59 Lab. # 9-306970 CJ

Examination requested by: BURGAU

MLL 5/11/61

Examination requested: Document - Pingerprint

Date received: 5/11/61

Result of Examination:

Examination by

Specimens submitted for examination

- Ql White envelope postmarked "BALTHORE, 2 MD. MAY 9 1961 end addressed "To. The Chief of The P.B. I. Washington D. C."
- Accompanying one page letter beginning "Millen Road Baltimoe" 12 May 9" and ending on reverse side"...will again. James 02 Johnsont."

S-JAGAL

Hillen Road Baltinoe 12 May 9 to the Chief of the F.B.1. Sir. gd Robert Kemedy chreaters to prosecute anyone again be came they refuse to mix with notte nigges Ill fill him of I rear it. I have my service ipishel & 9 know how to use is having had good practice in World War II D-366970 CJ Q2

when my wife visited school en open home day in our old district we found 3 white 45 white little innocent children mied wish crumby stinling flethy higgers. 38 of 34. of them. Let she niggers build their our schools vistaments libraries et, instead energishing is handed to them on a silver platter. To hell wish Kanady this lites. Will his daughters mix with nigget. ? Well sine never will aglen james Jehrent. D-366970_CJ Q2

NATIONAL SALVATION ARMY HOWATH WEEK IL she blif of the F. B. 1. Washington D. C. D-366970



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON. D. C.

FBI, Baltimore (9-978)

May 15, 1961

Date:

Unsub, aka
JAMES JEHNENT, JAMES JEHRENT
ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT
KENNEDY - VICTIM
EXTORTION

John Edgar Hoover, D

FBI File No.

D-367097

CJ

Examination requested by:

Teletype 5/12/61

Reference:

Document

Baltimore

Examination requested:

Remarks:

The case captioned "Unsub, was 'German Ike,'
FRED DODSON, JOE; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM;
GOVERNOR EDMUND 3. MUSKIE - VICTIM; EXTORTION" has
Bureau file 9-32641, Baltimore file 9-749. Laboratery report
D-302926 DG, dated 4/8/59, directed to the Charlotte
Division with a copy to your office sets forth information
regarding evidence previously submitted. It is noted that
the afore-mentioned report is carried under the caption
"Unsub HARRY L. GOLDMAN - VICTIM EXTORTION."

The attached Laboratory report confirms and supplements the telephonic report furnished Special Agent Jesse C. Parker, Baltimore on 5/13/61.

U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE 8 8 4 7 -

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report) [11]

Ļ	-	Mr.			(Room	5716)	A(Benti	direct
		Buf	ile	(9-	32641)	C	10	60
j.					ST	i: 11 '(i	ar T	V . 19
	0	125		•	7.	•••••	11.1	Maria

MODUR INN 5 - 100 5 The ble-5-774

TETTE ACOD A A TOTAL







FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To FBI, Baltimore

THI File Ha.

May 13, 1961

i d. Ho.

D-367097 CJ

James Jehnent, James Jehrent
Attorney General Bobert Kennedy - Victim
Extortion

//////// received 5/12/61
Request

Request comparison of handwritten extortion letter this case with handwritten extortion letters in case captioned "Unsub, was 'German Ike,' FRED DODSON, JOE; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM; EXTORTION"

Result of examination:

The questioned handwriting on specimens Q1 and Q2 was compared with the handwriting appearing on specimens Q1 through Q7 in the MUSKIE case and it was concluded that the letters in the MUSKIE case and the current extortion letter, Q1 and Q2, were prepared by one person.

60

Tels	an		
Para	ons .		
11:00			
Selm	ent _		
Calie	han		
Cont	:1		
Celo	ach.		
Evani	B		,
Unlan	r		
Roser			
Tavel			
		111	114 6
W.C.	Sulli	van .	. va
10.6	1.	River	er 14:

STH: j] (6)

10 mg



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet . Re: worker den James Johney Jone Jehtsen! Ottoney Conveal Cosen Hannedy viete. Examination requested by: Baltimore - Teletype 5/10/6/

9-32641-60 Lab. # D367097

Examination requested: حراكي المالية

Result of Examination:

Date received: 5/11/6

1. \$149 2 2 Dut \$1-97-9-32641 2.5A Jane C. Parker, Beltonon F.O. advised telephonically 5/13/61 491

Specimens submitted for examination

SPECIMEN CHECK # AMOUNT PAYABLE TO DATE Regues Companson of the extertion letter this sace with the left toton letters in Fredadodoon, Jae; Miss Catherine Schad - Victorial Hovernon Edmind 5. Muskie - Victoria; Cytorted (Bufilo 9-32641) 9-32841 = Balt file 9-749)

8-02041 Let 6 Mikely. The they It know of ungted tell news many de to him my

to basantes help event for many

want to hole It feet feet

they had had Myst Feletype to Bentlemore (2718) Unach aka James Johnsont, James Johnsont, Attorio Henrich Robert Konnedy that Below IKEX! Rentel may thinky . Tombuled the fytortion Letter and envelope this core written by writer exterior letters contained in effectioned Unsut, was quote Spanner JRg and quote, Fred Dedion Joe; mes Catheringday, Foremon Edmund 5. muskie - Victims , extortion, bufile mine dach the two six four one of Baltimore fele there min dash seven four nine Report follow. OK 67 Aufth - 44802642 - 60 all Count Carlo DK - 9:20 Am Gene Stewart Called for my consider Ant 500 Jesse C. Parker (11) Boltemon Called 9:35-Am a D advised of Josephon.

Mr. Tolson.
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Belment
Mr. Callaban
Mr. Connect
Mr. Doloaen
Mr. Evans
Mr. Malone
Mr. Rogen
Wr. Tavel
Mr. Tretter
Mr. W.C.Sullivan
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Gandy

367097

URGENT 5-12-61 10-46 PM AJL

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, BALTIMORE /9-978/ 2 P

UNSUB AKA JAMES JEHNENT, JAMES JEHRENT, ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY, VICTIM DASH EXTORTION. RE BA TEL TO BUREAU FIVE TWELVE SIXTYONE. REVIEW OF BA EXTORTION CASES REVEALS FOLLOWING BA CASE., UNSUB, WAS, QUOTE GERMAN IKE END QUOTE, FRED DODSON, JOE., MISS CATHERINE SCHAD DASH VICTIM GOVENOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE DASH VICTIM EXTORTION BU FILE NINE DASH THREE TWO SIX FOUR ONE, LAB FILE NUMBER D DASH TWO SIX TWO THREE EIGHT FIVE DG, AND D TWO SIX TWO FIVE SIX FOUR DG. LETTERS WRITTEN BY UNSUB IN THIS CASE APPEAR IDENT WITH INSTANT LETTER. FBI LAB EQUESTED TO COMPARE, CONFIRM AND ADVISE BALTIMORE. FOR INFO SUREAU THE LETTER TO GOV. MUSKIE WAS POSTMAKED AT BALTIMORE JULY SIX NINETEEN FIFTYSEVEN. IT CONTAINED THREAT TO KILL GOV. MISKIE AND WAS SIGNED, QUOTE GERMAN IKE END QUOTE. THE LAB IDENTIFIED THIS LETTER AS BEING WRITTEN BY SAME UNSUB, WHO WROTE. TWO LETTERS POSTMARKED AT BALTIMORE IN SEPTEMBER, NINETEEN FIFTYSEVEN, TO PERSONNEL AT UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL BALTIMORE. DID PAGE ONE

BA /9-978/

EA /9-978/

ETTERS TO HOSPITAL CONTAINED SAME GENERAL REMARKS RE NEGORS
AS IN INSTANT LETTER AND CONTAINED THREAT TO KILL RECEPTIONIST.
THESE LETTERS SIGNED FRED DODSON AND QUOTE JOE END QUOTE.
INVESTIGATION IN THE NINETEEN FIFTYSEVEN CASE FAILED TO
IDENTIFY UNSUB. BUREAU SUTEL RESULTS OF LAB EXAMINATION.
INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.

END AND ACK PLS 19-53 PM OK FBI WA RAC 3 TU DISC

CC SHL TOTEN

y=02641 60



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore (9-748)

May 22, 1931

Unsub, aka GERMAN IKE, RO: ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY, et al. - VICTIMS EXTORTION

John Edgar Hoover, Director

719-32641-61

FBI File No. D-367572 DG Lab. No.

Examination requested by:

Baltimore

Airtel 5/18/61

Reference:

Document

Examination requested:

Remarks:

The C. PETERS letter referred to in attached Laboratory report is filed as serial 3051 in Bureau file 9-0.

On the basis of the name C. PETERS and FRED DODSON, a name search is being made in the Identification Division. The signatures on the fingerprint cards located as a result of this search will be compared with the questioned signatures and you will be subsequently advised if an identification is effected.

Encl	.osures	(2)	(2	Lak	repo	ort)	
1 -	Mr.						direct)

SWM: dlw (5)

REPORT of the





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore

FBI File No. 22, 1961 -38675 Lab. No. D-367572 DG

Unsub, aka GERMAN IKE, ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY, et al. - VICTIMS EXTORTION

//*////////* Request received 5/19/61

Request comparison of questioned material in instant case with letter in case entitled "Unsub, aka., C. Peters; Peoples Court of Baltimore City - VICTIM, EXTORTION"

Result of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 in instant case and the related letters, were prepared by the individual who prepared the letter signed C. PETERS in connection with the correspondence entitled Unsub, aka C. PETERS; Peoples Court of Baltimore City - VICTIM, EXTORTION.

9-32041

Leiser
Proposi
Make
Seiner
Collector
Conses

Alv.

SWM: dlw. (5)

Recorded 5/19/61 NB

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

9-32641-61

NO LAB FILE 5

File # Lab. # D-367572

Unsub, aka GERMAN IKE, FRED-BODSON JOE, JAMES JEHNENT, et al.

-MISS-CATHERINE-SCHAD---VICTIM:-GOVERNOR EDMUND-S. MUSKIE - VICTIM;

ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY VICTIMS EXTORTION

Examination requested by:

Baltimore (9-749)

5/18/61

Examination requested:

Doc.

Date received: 5/19/61

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Q1+2 + related letters Id "C Peters" letter - 9-0-305/.

5/22

Specimens submitted for examination

Request comparison of questioned material in instant case with letter in case entitled: * "Unsub, aka., C. Peters; Peoples Court of Baltimore City - VICTIM, EXTORTION"

9-32641 =

Martiante, Lour, 5916

b7C

9-0-3051 9-32641 - C1 Teoples Court Bed- Ill Ser The to we have Jored the like great thy you c. Peters It To Sur gef. to found in mo cent maggers handed west amounts to

Date:

5/18/61

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT (Type in plain text or code)

AIRTEL

REGULAR MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI (9-32641)(9-38675)

ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

FROM:

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

SUBJECT:

UNSUB, Aka., German Ike, Fred

Dodson, Joe, James Jehnent, James

Jehrert, James Jehnert; Miss

CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM; ATTORNEY

GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM

EXTORTION

Re BA airtel 5/17/61.

For information of Bureau and FBI Lab. a review of Baltimore file 9-0 reflects the following information:

Baltimore letter to Bureau, dated 6/7/60 captioned "UNSUB, Aka., C. Peters; PEOPLES COURT OF BALTIMORE CITY -VICTIM, EXTORTION." Enclosed with this letter was a photostat of a 3 page letter which had a return address Glen Burnie, Baltimore Suburbs, June 1, addressed to Peoples Court. The letter set out the following:

> "Glen Burnie "Balto suburbs. WX 101 "June 1.

"Peoples Court.

"Sir:

9-32641-61 "The dirty rotten nigger has everything in Balto. handed to him without working for it. He has never invented one thing, but we have to discriminate against while peoppe for the likes of him.

WFO (9-1081) Charlotte (Info) (AM.)

Baltimore

HECOREM CON CLEA

adilla

367572

"This is to tell you he has ruined my bizness with his incompetency & thieving ways. My great grandfather started it but we were forced to employ niggers who threatened us if we didn't.

"If I ever get my hands on any dynamite I'll blow your lousy courts to hell.

"With what I have salvaged I am going to work for Russia against this sucker country.

"To hell with the U. S. its so-called freedom the constitution & all that lousy junk.

"Yours truly

"/s/ C. PETERS"

The above letter was in an envelope postmarked at Baltimore, Md. June 1, 1960. In the upper left-hand corner it had the word "Important" and was addressed to Peoples Court Bldg., Fayette and Gay Sts., Balto. A review of the handwriting in this letter makes it apparent that the writer of this letter is identical with the UNSUB in instant case as the same distinctive characteristics were noted. No investigation was conducted in this case since the Baltimore City Police had initiated their own investigations.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to secure the photostatic copy of this letter which was forwarded to the Bureau by letter dated 6/7/60, and compare the handwriting to determine if this letter was prepared by the UNSUB. Baltimore is attempting to locate the original letter. Investigation in this case by local police met with negative results.

For info of Bureau, this would be the sixth letter since 1957 that is known to have been prepared by the same UNSUB. Five of the letters contained threats to kill or similar threats. The UNSUB is apparently a prolific letter writer and in all probability he has written other letters which may or may not have contained threats but which are unknown at this time. In view of the fact that UNSUB has written to persons who are prominent, it is felt that possibly letters have been written to members of the Senate or House of Representatives. The Bureau is requested to keep this in mind, and in the event there is

any possible means through liaison or other ways to determine if letters have been written to the Capitol then the Bureau should follow through. Baltimore feels that the more letters that are uncovered as written by the UNSUB, then the better chance to identify him. The FBI Laboratory is also requested to bear this in mind and through sources available to the Lab. do everything to assist in identifying the UNSUB.

WFO is also requested to keep the above in mind when reviewing the U. S. Secret Service files.

Information copy furnished Charlotte.

UNSUB SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS SINCE HE CLAIMS TO HAVE A SERVICE PISTOL.

8-426-21



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore (9-678)

May 15, 1961

Unsub, aka JAMES JEHNENT, JAMES JEHRENT ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM EXTORTION

John Edgar Hoover, Director

FBI File No. Lab. No.

D-367097

CJ

Examination requested by:

Baltimore

Reference:

Teletype 5/12/61

Document

Examination requested:

Remarks:

The case captioned "Unsub, was 'German Ike,' FRED DODSON, JOE; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM: GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM; EXTORTION" Has Bureau file 9-32641, Baltimore file 9-749. Laboratory report D-302926 DG, dated 4/8/59, directed to the Charlotte Division with a copy to your office sets forth information regarding evidence previously submitted. It is noted that the afore-mentioned report is carried under the caption "Unsub HARRY L. GOLDMAN - VICTIM EXTORTION."

The attached Laboratory report confirms and supplements the telephonic report furnished Special Agent Jesse C. Parker, Baltimore on 5/13/61.

Enclosures	(2)	(2	Lab	report
------------	-----	----	-----	--------

Enclosures	(2) (2 Lab repo	ort)	9-3-26-4/ NOT RECORDED 136 S 331	
l - Mr. D - Bufile	(Room 5716)	(sent direct	136 RECORDA	

STH: 11 (6) VEL LOW DUPLICATE MAY 1 5 1961

REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON. D. C.

To: FBI, Baltimore

Date: FBI File No. May 15, 1961

Lab. No.

D-367097 CJ

Re: Unsub, aka JAMES JEHNENT, JAMES JEHRENT ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM EXTORTION

////////// received 5/12/61 Request

> Request comparison of handwritten extortion letter this case with handwritten extortion letters in case captioned "Unsub, was 'German Ike,' FRED DODSON, JOE; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE - VICTIM; EXTORTION"

Result of examination:

The questioned handwriting on specimens Q1 and Q2 was compared with the handwriting appearing on specimens Q1 through Q7 in the MUSKIE case and it was concluded that the letters in the MUSKIE case and the current extertion letter, Q1 and Q2, were prepared by one person.

9-32641

AI WILL

To: SAU, Baitimore (9-978)

Reom: Director, FBI

TOISUB, AMA JAMES (VERNENT OR JEHRERT THE EAT TO HARM ATTORNEY GENERAL BUBBET F. \ KENNEDY EXTORTION

Reurairtel 5-18-61.

There is no central place where anonymous letters directed to members of the Senate or House of Representatives are kept; therefore, it would not be possible to determine whether any Senator or member of the House of Representatives received an anonymous letter similar to the one involved in this case. In the event your investigation indicates that a particular Senator may have received an anonymous letter from the subject of this case you should set forth a lead to the Bureau and this matter will be handled through liaison.

You should continue to give this case preferred and expeditious attention and a report should be submitted to the Bureau by 6-9-61.

19 MAY 25 1961

JHG: ljg

(4)

Airtel

To: SAC, Baltimore (9-749)

From: Director, FBI (9-38675)

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; AKA
JAMES JEHNENT OR JEHRERT;
THREAT TO HARM ATTORNEY GENERAL
ROBERT F. KENNEDY
EXTORTION

The letter submitted to the Laboratory postmarked 3/6/59 at Baltimore and signed Philip James Berkholdt has been determined to have been written by the writer of the letter in this case.

The contents of this letter indicated that the writer is extremely prejudicial toward negroes and Jews.

You should consider members of George Lincoln Rockwell's American Nazi Party as possible suspects in this case. A membership list of this party is maintained in your office.

1 - Mr. Lavin
JHG:clf
(5)

EX-175

MAY 2 6 1961 COMM-FBI

Foliate
Foliate
Foliate
Collisione
Constant
Cons

ME

LABORATORY A

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

May 26, 1961

Unsub, aka "GERMAN IKE"
FRED DODSON, et al.;
MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM;
GOVERNOR EDMUND MUSKIE VICTIM; ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT RENNEDY - 9-38675
VICTIM; EXTORTION

Baltimore

Unsub, aka "GERMAN IKE"

John Edgar Hoover, Directors

G. 30/67/-64

PBI File No.
Lab. No.

Baltimore

Examination requested by:

ery Fransmittal Porm

Airtel 5/24/61

Reletence:

Document

Examination requested:

Remarks:

EX 101

Enclosures (7)) (Q3, Q4, K5, Photocopies your letter #4, 2 Lab 1	repo rt)
1 - Mr.	Room 5716 (sent direct)	b6
	9-32641 7 64	<i>E</i>
	U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE	

lohr				
elmos!	ر .			
attains	7	700		
Orei	Ť (SWM e	mh	į.
Control	Telegrania			
onen	740	(3)	. 011	- 33
	- 150			4. 9.11

May 24 10 32 M '61

GENERAL HYESTICATIVE

MAY 2.6 1961

REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

Date: FBI File No. Lab. No.

May 26, 1961 9-38675 9-3264 D-368123 DG

FBI. Baltimore

Unsub, aka "GERMAN IKE" FRED DODSON, et al.; MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; GOVERNOR EDMUND MUSKIE - VICTIM:

ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM

Specimens EXTORTION

5/25/61

- Q3 Envelope postmarked "BALTIMORE 16, MD MAR 6 1959 6-PM" addressed "Letters to the Editor The Evening Paper (largest circulation) Charlotte N. Carolina."
- Accompanying handwritten letter beginning "Dear Sir Just because you... ending "...the dirty swine. Philip James Berkholdt."
- Two sheets of ruled paper bearing the known handwriting of **K**5 GEORGE J. HELDMAN

Result of examination:

It was concluded specimens Q3 and Q4 were prepared by the writer of specimens Ql and Q2 in instant case and the related specimens previously identified with specimens Q1 and Q2.

It was concluded specimens Ql through Q4 and the related questioned specimens were not prepared by GEORGE J. HELDMAN, K5.

Specimen Q3 is a white bond novelty type or greeting card type of envelope which measures approximately 6.8 by 3.3 inches and bears no watermark. Specimen Q4 is a sheet of white onionskin type paper which measures approximately 8.5 by 10.9 inches and bears the watermark BANTAM MANIFOLD. This watermark is registered for the Chemical Fine Paper and Board Division, Standard Packaging Corporation, 200 East 42nd, New York, New York.

Page 1

(continued on next page

9-32641 -

No fingerprint cards were located for any individual using the name PHILIP JAMES BERKHOLDT.

Specimens Q3, Q4, and K5 are returned herewish. Photographs of specimens Q3 and Q4 are retained. Photographs of the HARRY GOLDEN letter which you have designated as the area attached.

9 - 32641 - 64

Recorded 5/26/61 **VCA**

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NO LAB FILE

1 3641 164

D-368123

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: UNSUB; aka "GERMAN IKE"

FRED DODSON, et al.;

MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; GOVERNOR EDMUND MUSKIE - VICTIM;

ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM

EXTORTION

Examination requested by: FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

Airtel

5/24/61

DG

Examination requested:

Document

Date received:

File #

Lab. #

5/25/61

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Q344 De Q1+ Q2+ related ofer. Q1 >Q4+ related as no il K5. They char.

Sand photo #4 % 7. P.C. located for Philip James Berkholst. 5/26

Specimens submitted for examination

Envelope pm "BALTIMORE 16, MD MAR 6 1959 6-PM" addressed QH "Letters to the Editor The Evening Paper (Largest circulation) Charlotte N. Carolina."

QA Accompanying handwritten letter beginning "Dear Sir Just because you.... ending "....the dirty swine. Philip James

Two sheets of ruled paper bearing the known handwriting of GEORGE J. HELDMAN

9.82041 .

RETURN EVIDENCE....

Lab Note (S. 2 mlow)

b6 b7C

Leller to the tollin Charlotte Kbaraline Sur Just has done ingo than ngger dinty stone Jew Harry Galden James one. Si may by nigges james KS. Baltmore Johnt Jonnedy racter Juggers to Let hell Q3. Shite level movely type or greeting card type of our; T 6.8 x 16 3.24 x 0.0041-39 - No white Chowing Fine to B. 6.78 X 8E 3.31 X 0.0041-39 - No white Standard Pack Choward Fine Paper & Bras & Div Stondard Packaging Conf. 200 & 42 ml new york, N. J. White this (onion shin 19/10) paper 7 8.41 X LE 10.93 X 0.0031-20 BANTAM MANIFOLD

FBI

5/24/61 Date:

•								. 1	1 7				
	•	-	***	7	_	1	1	tha	to	INIAL	117/1	1 77	
	٠		- 4	-				the	101	LIOW	1111	111	

PLAIN TEXT

REGISTERED in plain text or code)

AIRTEL

XXXXXXXX MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI

Attention: FBI Laboratory

FROM:

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

SUBJECT:

UNSUB; aka "German Ike",

Fred Dodson, Joe, James Jehnent, James Jehrent,

James Jehnert; Miss

CATHERINESCHAD - VICTIM;

Governor EDMUND MUSKIE - VICTIM:

Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM

EXTORTION

00: Baltimore

ReBAairtel 5/19/61.

On 5/23/61 a review of the letter-type cases handled by the U. S. Post Office Inspectors at Baltimore, Maryland, since 1955 was made. It was noted that one case investigated in 1959 involved a letter undoubtedly written by the Unsub in this and related cases. This particular letter was in an envelope postmarked at Baltimore, Maryland, 3/16/59. The envelope was addressed as follows: "Letters to the Editor, The Evening Paper (largest circulation), Charlotte, N. Carolina". The enclosed letter set forth the following information:

"Dear Sir

Balt Md

"Towson St. / - 3264/ 6/

368123

"Just because you have a nigger loving bastard Jew in your midst, HARRY GOLDEN, don't send him up here preaching his rotten 'Holier than Thou' rubbish. Jew is a Jew & a nigger a nigger.

Bureau (Enc. 4) (REGIS MAIL

- Charlotte (Info.)(AJRMAIL)

WFO (9-1081)(Info &

Ball Sign Of Agent in Charge

"S--- on both of the dirty swine.

"PHILIP JAMES BERKHOLDT"

The original of the above letter was obtained from the U.S. Post Office Laboratory in Washington, D.C., on 5/24/61 and was made available to this office. The original envelope and letter are enclosed. The FBI Laberatory is requested to compare the handwriting on the enclosed envelope and letter with the handwriting of the Unsub in this case to verify that it is identical.

The above letter was received by the Charlotte News, Charlotte, North Carolina, on 3/18/59 and was turned over to U. S. Post Office Inspector F. R. HEYES at Charlotte, North Carolina. Investigation in 1959 by the U. S. Post Office Inspectors at Baltimore failed to identify anyone with the name PHILIP JAMES BERKHOLDT.

For information FBI Laboratory, the U. S. Post Office case number for this letter is 38048-E. The original letter after appropriate copies are made should be returned to Baltimore so it can be returned to the U. S. Post Office. For information Bureau and receiving offices as an investigative aid, the Baltimore Office has numbered the letters written by the same Unsub as follows:

Letter #1, letter to Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE; Letter #2, letter to receptionist at University Hospital; Letter #3, letter to Superintendent, University Hospital; Letter #4, letter to HARRY L. GOLDEN, Carolina Israelite, Charlotte, North Carolina; Letter #5, letter to the Peoples Court Building, Baltimore, Maryland; Letter #6, letter to the Chief of the FBI; Letter #7, the enclosed letter.

Also enclosed for the FBI Laboratory are two sheets of paper bearing the known handwriting of suspect GEORGE J. HELDMAN. The FBI Laboratory is requested to examine the known handwriting of HELDMAN with the Unsub's handwriting in instant case. The known specimens should be returned to Baltimore upon completion of the examination.

The FBI Laboratory is also requested to make available to Baltimore a photostat or photograph of Letter #4, the letter to HARRY L. GOLDEN, Carolina Israelite, as this has not previously been made available to Baltimore. It is noted that the enclosed letter is postmarked at Baltimore the same date Letter #4 is postmarked and both refer to HARRY L. GOLDEN.

UNSUB SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS SINCE HE CLAIMS TO HAVE A SERVICE PISTOL.

9 - 32641 - 64

Recorded 5/26/61 ADV

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NO LAB FILE

() - Win off - 44

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: UNSUB; aka "GERMAN IKE"
FRED DODSON, et al.;
MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM;
GOVERNOR EDMUND MUSKIE - VICTIM;
ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM
EXTORTION

File # 9-39675 Lab. # D-368123 DG

Examination requested by: FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

Airtel 5/24/61

Examination requested:

Document

Date received: 5/25/61

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

on by:

b7C

copy to both

Specimens submitted for examination

- Q3 Envelope pm "BALTIMORE 16, MD MAR 6 1959 6-PM" addressed "Letters to the Editor The Evening Paper (Largest circulation) Charlotte N. Carolina."
- Q4 Accompanying handwritten letter beginning "Dear Sir Just because you..." ending "...the dirty swine. Philip James Berkholdt."
- K5 Two sheets of ruled paper bearing the known handwriting of GEORGE J. HELDMAN

OBSCENE

9-32641 - 64

RETURN EVIDENCE....

Letton so the The Suring Paper (largeto circulation) Clarlotte M. Carolina. FBI-







Balt Dear Sir. nigger loving hastand gew in your nides, Harry Golden, don't pend him up here preacting his notten "Holier Han Ilon" mehlish. A gew is a Jen of a rigger & nigger. Shit on both of the dirly sure Pkilis games Berkholat.

Towar Ad

9-32641-65 CHANGED TO 95-97203-5

AUG 22 1961 EMR M

FEDER. _ _ U OF INVESTIGATION

				1
REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	1/31 /61 5/11	. (1(2
BALTIM	ORE BALTIMOF	E 5	1/3+/01 2/11	- 20/01
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE	10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	TYPED BY melb
"CHANGED"	.7]) SA_		b
	II C TIPE TIPE	d Dodson,	r cacr	
Toe. James	Jehnent, James Je	hrent, ACIER O	r (Ast	
iames Jehn	ert, C. Peters, Th	giri		
James Berk	holdt:	H	EXTORTION	
Stag CATHE	RINE SCHAD - Vict	m		
MISS ONLIN	DMUND MUSKIE - Vic	tin		
TOWNS .	L. GOLDEN - Victi	1		
Attor	ney General ROBER	KENNEDY -	The second secon	/
			(1 .
Victi	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		1	,
m	ta - bas back abon	to a to add At	tomey Genera	1 ROBERT
The ti	tle has been chang Y and Mr. HARRY L	CACIDEN 69	riotin as well	as the
KENNEL	y and Mr. HAMRY L	TAMES DEPT	MOIDE TYMES	TEHNERT
alias	S C. PETERS, GEORG	inad camal at	MODIL OF US	ed /
JAMES'	JEHNENT or JAMES	EHKENT MUTCI	I Ulisub lias us	,
				,
REFERE	NCE:			थ स
		/-	n no (C) n.	2 - 1
	Bureau teleph	one calls 5/.	11,12/01 to Ba	utimore.
	Baltimore tele Baltimore air	etypes 5/11,	12,14/61 to Bu	ireau.
	Baltimore air	cels 5/16,17	,18,22,24/61.	
	WFO airtel 54	18/61.Bureau	and Baltimore	•
	Re neport SA		Idated at	; Baltimore
	3/30/59 capti	oned "Unsub,	HARRY L. GOLI	EN - Victim"
	Extention Ral	timore file (9-851.	
	Report SA GER	ALD N. SMITH	at Baltimore	dated 7/30/58
	cantioned "IN	SITA, aka Geri	man Ike, FRED	DODSON, 1, /
	JOE!: Miss C	ATHERINE SCH	AD - Victim; (lovernor W
	EDMUND S. MUS	KTE - Victim	II) *
	EDMOND D. 1.00	- A -	- 1º -	2
and the second s	SPECIAL AGE	Cover P	age DO NOT WRITE IN SP.	
APPROVED	IN CHARGE	00 01 1	DO NOT WRITE IN SP.	CES BELOW
COPIES MADE:				///
a P.	17 0 206/17)	(1-0-206ZE)	L 4 1/1	MCI -
(2) = B(reau (7-9-32641)	(1=9+38675)	. ~	
1 - 08	SA, Baltimore			Pro
2 - BC	oston (9-1027)	9-18-20	4101	BB MEG 7
_ S − Cβ	narlotte	The Man Section	HOURT IN THE	UU
2 - WI	70 (9-1081)			FX-113
3 - Ba	altimore (9-749).	t in a make in the contract of	<u>k</u>	- Lul 3
				<u> </u>
Dissemination F	Record of Attached Report	Notations		20 State
Agency			Hely 1105 to	
lequest Rood.			THE MODE	
			MIL	
Date Fwd.		─	$e^{-\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dx}$	
Cyr Ewd.	in the region is the second of		7	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Land the state of	to be a set of the factor of the		1111

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

For information of Bureau and receiving offices, Baltimore is assuming office of origin in this and related cases UACB. Baltimore has consolidated the new letter dated May 9, 1961 into Baltimore file 9-749 which was previously captioned "Unsub, aka 'German Ike', FRED DODSON, 'JOE'; Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - Victim; Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE - Victim; EXTORTION", Bureau file #9-32641. copies of this report designated for Bureau, one for 9-32641 and one for 9-38675 which the letter dated May 9, 1961 is apparently carried under.

Set forth as an investigative aid are the seven letters known to date which have been written by the same Unsub. These letters have been each designated a number one through seven. Baltimore feels Unsub is a prolific letter writer and it is very probable he has written other letters which may or may not have contained threats but which letters are unknown at this time. Baltimore feels the more letters that are uncovered then the better chance there is to identify him.

In this regard Baltimore has reviewed its 9-0 files since 1942 which resulted in locating letter number five. This was not investigated in 1960 since the Baltimore Police Department was actively investigating this letter. Bureau has advised the above letter number five is in Bureau file 9-0-3051 captioned "Unsub, aka C. PETERS, Peoples Court of Baltimore City - Victim; EXTORTION".

Baltimore has reviewed all extortion cases since 1955 with negative results as well as 157-0 dealing with racial matters. Agents familiar with Racial Matters have been alerted to the activities and contents of the letters written by this Unsub. No prime suspects have been suggested, however, Baltimore intends to continue to review pertinent racial matter cases to develop logical suspects. Suspect CHARLES J. LUTHHARDT as set out in the details is described in case captioned "Baltimore Association for States Rights, Inc.: TS-X". Bureau file and Baltimore file Background Anformet Logis set out of buthhardt b6 in the above case.

In is being left to the discretion of the Bureau

b7C

to determine whether the Department or Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY have received other similar type letters postmarked at Baltimore. It is also noted the description of Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY is not available to Baltimore.

SELECTIVE SERVICE RECORDS:

Miss ADELINE HICKEY, Federal Records Depot. Selective Service, Customs Building, Baltimore, advised SA on May 11, 1961, b6 that she could locate no one in her records by the name of JAMES^{b7C} JEHNERT; however, did locate the following regarding a family with the surname of JEHNERT:

- 1. LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT Date of Birth - July 28, 1915 at Baltimore, Maryland, who enlisted in the armed forces on February 9, 1943
- 2. WALTER EDWARD JEHNERT
 Date of Birth July 20, 1910
 Who was overage and never was
 in the service
- 3. EDWARD DONALD JEHNERT
 Date of Birth Residence Baltimore, Maryland
- 4. GEORGE WALTER JEUNIER Date of Birth Residence -
- 5. WALTER JEHNERT
 Date of Birth January 25, 1893
 Residence 3200 White Avenue

Miss HICKEY advised that the only JEHNERT, who according to her records would have been in World War II, would have been LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT.

9-32641 - 66

Letter Number Six Dated May 9, 1961

Mr. WALTER HILL, Assistant Superintendent, Govans Sub-station, U. S. Post Office, 401 Woodbourne Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, advised SA D. D. SHATRAW on May 12, 1961 that Hillen Road is covered by four districts out of this sub-station. Each district as indicated services the following named streets, which either intersects or are in the immediate vicinity of Hillen Road.

- District #1240 (A) Carrier, ALBERT HOFMAN
 - 1. Burnwood Road
 - Northbourne Road
 - Loch Raven Boulevard
 - 3. 4. Hillen Road
- (B) District #1247 Carrier, CHARLES THOMPSON
 - Winford Road
 - 2. Heathfield
 - Ingram
 - Hartsdale
 - Hillen Road
- District #1253 (C) Carrier, DANIEL JOHNSON
 - Waverly Way
 - Northern Parkway
 - Wadsworth Way
 - Sherwood Avenue
 - Weberhurst Way
 - Ayleshire Road
 - Yorkwood Road
 - Hillen Road
- District #1257 (D) Carrier, STEWART MAYS
 - Belvedere Avenue
 - Fenwick Road
 - Nasco Road

- 4. Ramblewood Road
- 5. Gleneagle Road
- 6. Sherwood Avenue
- 7. Hillen Road
- 8. Walterswood Road

Each carrier was interviewed in relation to the name of JAMES JEHNENT and variations with negative results. The addressee, "To, The Chief of the FBI, Washington, D.C." was exhibited to each who advised they do not recall any handwriting that resembled it.

Mr. HILL said that on May 11th, DANIEL JOHNSON worked District #1247 for CHARLES THOMPSON after returning from his trip he advised that he had a letter addressed to 4801 Hillen Road and that no such address could be located. Mr. HILL instructed JOHNSON to give this letter to THOMPSON, the regular carrier in that district.

Mr. JOHNSON said this letter was addressed to ROBERT TAYLOR, and was not any name similar to JAMES JEHNENT. He said this letter was a long window type envelope and could not recall the return address. He said after discussing this matter with Carrier THOMPSON who advised there was no such address it was placed in the dead unknown box.

Mrs. KELLER W. GARSUA, JR.,	
at the intersection of Woodbourne Avenue, advised the	
is no and that she is the last resid	ent i a]
house up to She said	that
she does not know or has ever heard of a person by th	3
name of JEHNENT or variations of this name.	

With the possibility that the number could have been a check was made there and it was determined that following names persons resided at this address:

ROBERT L. HANLEY, BERTIE M. LEPRON, LEROY R. TAYLOR, and SARAH C. WOOD.

The change of address list at the Post Office under the names commencing with "J" and "G" was checked with negative results for the name of JEHNENT or any variations.

b6

BA 9-749

For information of receiving offices the Bureau has instructed that this case should be given preferred and expeditious attention.

LEADS:

BOSTON DIVISION:

AT HOLYOKE, MASS.:

Will ascertain at Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company if they would readily have available a list of stores at Baltimore, Maryland who handle the writing paper with the watermark "Bantam Manifold". It is noted letter #4 was written on this kind of paper in 1959.

AT AUGUSTA, MAINE:

Will recontact Major DONALD HERRON, Deputy Chief, Maine State Police and ascertain if any information or other similar letters have come to their attention since the letter to Governor MUSKIE in 1957.

Will, if deemed advisable, locate and contact former Governor EDMUND MUSKIE, to determine if he has been in receipt of any other letters post marked at Baltimore, Maryland which would be similar to the original letter he received.

CHARLOTTE DIVISION:

AT CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA:

Will recontact Mr. HARRY L. GOLDEN, Carolina Israelite, 1312 Elizabeth Avenue, P.O. Box 2505, Charlotte, North Carolina to ascertain if he has received any other letters postmarked at Baltimore which are the same type as received in March of 1959.

Charlotte's attention is also called to letter number seven directed to Charlotte News.

WFO DIVISION:

AT WFO, WASHINGTON, D.C.:

66

BA 9-749

Will recontact U.S. Secret Service, Protective Research Division and ascertain if any of the alias or nicknames used by Unsub appear in their records.

Will specifically request that the Protective Research Division be on the alert for similar type letters postmarked at Baltimore, Maryland.

BALTIMORE DIVISION:

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND:

- 1. Will through contact with Baltimore News Post, Maryland State Police and other logical persons, committees or associations attempt to locate any other letters which may have been written by the Unsub.
- 2. Will consider to what sources the Unsub might have written favorable letters wherein he might have used his true name.
- 3. Will through Selective Service Records, Credit Bureau, or other such sources ascertain if any FHILIP JAMES BERKHOLT lives in Baltimore city. Will thereafter locate and interview any for pertinent information.
- 4. Will continue to contact logical elementary schools in Baltimore City which are integrated to develop any information that may identify Unsub.
- 5. Will recontact Mr. DUDLEY DIGGS, Baltimore Sunpapers and determine if any letter to the editors has been received from anyone using the name PETERS, BERKHOLDT or DODSON.
- 6. Will reinterview LEWIS CARLTON and Sgt. WALTER JEHNERT to determine if the name C. PETERS, G len Burnie, Maryland or PHILIP JAMES BERKHOLDT, Towson is known to them.
- 7. Will recontact Miss CLARA GRETHER, Baltimore City School System, and ascertain the identity of any children named BERKHOLDT in the school system.
- 8. Will ascertain through the Credit Bureau, Department of Motor Vehicles and Selective Service Records

the identity of any FRED DODSON in the Baltimore area and specifically the area of 2600 Frederick Avenue. Will thereafter locate and interview for any information that might be pertinent to identifying Unsub.

- 9. In reference to letter number five will ascertain through State Department of Assessments and Taxation or other similar type agencies the identity of any type business which may be identical with the one Unsub referred to.
- 10. Will review or continue to review following cases in attempt to locate logical suspects.

Baltimore Association for States Rights, Inc.; IS-X, Paltimore file 100-19784

American Nazi Party IS-X Baltimore file 157-21

- 11. Will continue to review all prior and current investigation conducted to identify Unsub and consider what additional investigation should be conducted which may identify Unsub.
- 12. Will continue to give this case preferred and expeditious attention.
- 13. Will contact the executive secretary for Governor J. MILLARD TAWES to determine if any similar type letters have been received by the Governor's Office.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

1 - USA, Baltimore

Peport of:

Date:

SA

Office:

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

b7C

Field Office File #:

9-749

Bur #: 9-32641

Title:

"CHANGED"

UNSUB, aka "German Ike", FRED DODSON, JOE, JAMES JEHNENT, JAMES JEHRENT, JAMES JEHNERT, C. PETERS, PHILIP JAMES BERKHOLDT;

Character:

Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - Victim Governor EDMUND MUSKIE - Victim

HARRY L. GOLDEN, - Victim

Synopsis:

Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY - Victim

EXTORTION

Handwritten letter postmarked May 9, 1961 at Baltimore, Maryland sent to "Chief of F.B.I., Washington, D.C.". Letter contained statement "if ROBERT KENNEDY threatens to prosecute anyone again because they refuse to mix with rotten niggers I'll kill him and I mean it! Letter signed JAMES JEHNENT, JEHRENT or JEHNERT. Same Unsub has been identified by FBI Laboratory as writing six other letters since 1957 using other alias and partial addresses. Contents of all seven letters set forth. Attempts to identify Unsub negative to date. Suspects eliminated set forth. No prime suspect developed. AUSA Baltimore withholding prosecutive opinion until Unsub identified. Investigation continuing. UNSUB SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS SINCE HE CLAIMS TO HAVE A SERVICE PISTOL.

P

9-32641

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	Sever	Letters Written by Same Unknown Subject Page 2
	Α.	Letter Number Six to Chief of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, May 9, 19612
		1. FBI Laboratory and Identification Division -3
	В.	Letter Number One to Governor EDMUND S. MUSKEE Dated July 6, 1957
		1. FBI Laboratory and Identification Division -4
	C.	Letter Number Two to Receptionist, University Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, dated September 25, 1957
		1. FBI Laboratory and Identification Division -5
	D.	Letter Number Three to Superintendent, Univeristy Hospital dated September 25, 19575
		1. FBI Laboratory and Identification Division -6
	E.	Letter Number Four to HARRY L. GOLDEN, "Carolina Israelite", Charlotte, North Carolina dated March 16, 1959
		1. FBI Laboratory and Identification Division -7
	F.	Letter Number Five to Peoples Court Building, Baltimore, Maryland dated June 1, 19608
		1. FBI Laboratory Division9
	G.	Letter Number Seven to Letters to the Editor, Charlotte, North Carolina, March 16, 1959 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Con'd)

II.		estigation Conducted Regarding Letter Number Dated May 9, 1961	.12
	Α.	Surname JEHNENT, JEHNERT, JEHRENT	12
	В.	Baltimore City School System	23
	C.	Investigation to Develop Logical Suspects	28
		 Veterans Administration Springfield State Hospital Spring Grove State Hospital Seton Psychiatric Institute Baltimore "Sunpapers" St. Mathews Roman Catholic Church Baltimore Police Department, Crime Laboratory Baltimore County Police Department Nickname File, FBI Identification Division U. S. Secret Service, Washington, D.C. Afro-American Newspaper Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital States Attorney Office Enoch Pratt Library 	28 29 29 30 31 31 32 2 33 31 32 2
	D.	Return Addresses of Unsub	33
III.		vestigation Conducted Regarding Letters Number o and Three	34
IV.	In Fi	vestigation Conducted Regarding Letter Number ve	36
V.	Su	spects	40
	A. B. C.	JOSEPH THOMAS ORLANDO CHARLES J. LUTHHARDT GEORGE J. HELDMANN	40 42 43
VT	Pr	osecutive Opinion	48

DETAILS: AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

The following is a joint investigation, conducted by SA b7C and other Agents, whose identities will be set forth in the details in reference to their 'specific investigation:

I. SEVENLETTERS WRITTEN BY THE SAME UNKNOWN SUBJECT

Letter Number Six to Chief of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, May 9, 1961

This investigation was predicated upon receipt of a telephone call from the Bureau at 10:00 a.m., May 11, 1961, to SAC EDWARD J. POWERS, at which time it was learned that an individual who signed a letter JAMES JEHNENT or JAMES JEHRERT, Hillen Road, Baltimore 12, Maryland, had written a letter to the Chief of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, which letter contained a threat to kill the Attorney General.

Subsequently, on May 12, 1961, a photostat of the letter and the envelope were received by the Baltimore Office. The envelope was postmarked at Baltimore 2, Maryland, May 9, 1961, -- p.m. (illegible). The envelope was addressed to "TO. The Chief of The F. B. I., Washington, D. C. Enclosed in the envelope was the following letter:

> "Hillen Road Baltimore 12 May 9

"To The Chief of The F. B. I.

If ROBERT KENNEDY threatens to prosecute anyone again because they refuse to mix with rotten niggers I'll kill him & I mean it.

"I have my service pistol & I know how to use it having had good practice in World War II.

"When my wife visited school on open house day in our old district we found 3 white & 5 white little innocent children mixed with crumby stinking filtly niggers. & 34. of them.

9-32841

"Let the niggers build their own schools restaurants libraries etc., instead everything is handed to them on a silver platter.

"To hell with KENNEDY & his likes. Will his daughters mix with niggers? Well mine never will again.

"/s/ JAMES JEHNENT"

1. FBI Laboratory and Identification Division

By communication dated May 12, 1961, the FBI Laboratory advised that the above envelope was a white bond finished envelope, containing no watermark and measuring 4.17 by 6.70 inches. The letter itself was a piece of white bond paper, containing no watermark, measuring 5.15 inches by 6.49 to 6.61 inches. No significant identifying characteristics were noted in the envelope or the paper, which would assist in tracing the source of this material. In addition, the names JAMES JEHNERT, JAMES JEHRERT, JAMES JEHNENT and JAMES JEHRENT were searched in the alphabetical name files of the Identification Division of the Bureau, but no fingerprint cards were located for persons using these as names The questioned handwriting was compared with the signatures appearing on the fingerprint cards for the following individuals, but nothing of particular significance was noted as a result of this comparison. It should be noted, however, that the known handwriting of these individuals consists of only signatures on fingerprint cards and is not entirely comparable with the questioned material:

> HEINRICH JEHNERT AR #22415

WALTER EDWARD JEHNERT (FCC, Applicant, Fingerprint Card submitted July 8, 1943)

LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT Date of Birth - July 28, 1915 Baltimore, Maryland

One latent fingerprint of value was developed on the back of the envelope. This fingerprint was compared with the fingerprints of the individuals mentioned above, but no identification was effected. No fingerprints were developed on the latter.

60

The FBI Laboratory advised by telephone call on May 13, 1961, as well as by communication dated May 15, 1961, that the individual who prepared the above letter, also prepared the following letters:

B. Letter Number One, to Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE, dated July 6, 1957

A previous investigation was conducted in 1957, as a result of a letter which was made available by the Boston Division, which had been received by the Office of Governor EDMUND S. MUSKIE, Augusta, Maine, on July 8, 1957. The following letter was contained in an envelope, which was postmarked at Baltimore, Maryland, 1:30 p.m., July 6, 1957. The upper left-hand corner of the envelope contained the word "Private." The envelope was addressed "Governor MUSKIE of Maine, New England."

"Loch Raven Blvd. Baltimore

"Gov. MUSKIE.

"As I hate all bastard dumb as like Polacks I will try & kill you when I get to Maine in Aug.

"Go home to Poland you cowardly jerk.

"/s/ GERMAN IKE"

1. FBI Laboratory and Identification Division

In 1957, the FBI Laboratory noted that the above envelope, which contained a letter to Governor MUSKIE was of white bond paper, measuring 3.8 inches by 6.75 inches and contained the watermark "Fifth Avenue", which is registered for the F. W. Woolworth Company, New York, New York, and this paper is sold exclusively by Woolworth Stores. The sheet of white paper on which the letter was written contained no watermark and measured 5 inches by 8 inches. It was further determined that no latent fingerprint impressions had been developed on either the envelope or the letter.

C. Letter Number Two to Receptionist, University Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, Dated September 25, 1957

A previous investigation was conducted in 1957 as a result of a letter which had been received by find Receptionist at the Out rationt

Department, University Hospital. It was determined that the Receptionist in Room 3212, University Hospital was Mrs. CATHERINE SCHAD. The envelope in which this letter was received was postmarked at Baltimore, Maryland 3:00 p.m., September 25, 1957. The letter was addressed "The Receptionist, Room 1212, University Out Patients Department, Redwood and Greene Streets, Baltimore, Maryland." The letter contained in the envelope reflected the following:

"600 Washington Blvd.

"Dear Madam.

"The next time I have to sit & wait behind dirty filthy bastard niggers I'll kill you.

"You made me sit & wait behind these dirty African Savages when you purred over them as if they had invented hospitals etc.

"Let them build their own if they want hospitals.

"You nigger loving bitch

" /s/ JOE"

1. FBI Laboratory and Identification Division

In 1957, the FBI Laboratory advised that the above envelope is a white linen finish envelope, which measured approximately 5.7 inches by 3.8 inches. The envelope bore the watermark "Fifth Avenue" which is registered for the F. W. Woolworth Company, New York, New York. The letter is written on a piece of novelty-type note paper.

D. Letter Number Three to Superintendent, University Hospital, Dated September 25, 1957

At the time the letter to the Receptionist at the University Hospital was made available, there was also made available the following letter, the envelope of which was not available. This letter was received by the Assistant Director of University Hospital on September 26, 1957, which is the same date the Receptionist at the hospital received the above letter. This letter set forth the following information:

"2600 Frederick Av. Baltimore.

"To The Superintendent of University Hospital.

"Sir.

"Isn't there anything you can do about the waiting room in the Hospital Out Patients department.

"Savages with their black faces & ignorant minds abound. A white person has no-where to sit or wait.

"Who wants to sit with these filthy scum.

"Yours truly

"s/ FRED DODSON"

1. FBI Laboratory and Identification Division

The above letter to the Superintendent was written on a sheet of white linen finish correspondence paper, which bore no watermark. It measured approximately 7 inches by 10.5 inches.

In 1957, the FBI Identification Division advised that four latent fingerprints of value were developed on the above letters and envelope to the University Hospital. One latent was developed on the inside of the envelope addressed to the Receptionist, two latents were developed on the inside of the letter to the Receptionist and one latent was developed on the back of the letter to the Superintendent.

It was determined in 1957 that at least twenty-two persons had handled the above letters prior to the time they were received by this office.

E. Letter Number Four to HARRY L. GOLDEN, "Carolina Israelite," Charlotte, North Carolina, dated March 16, 1959

A previous investigation was conducted in 1959, as a result of a letter which was made available to the Charlotte Division on March 17, 1959, by Mr. HARRY L. GOLDEN, Editor and Publisher of the "Carolina Israelite", 1312 Elizabeth Avenue, Post Office Box 2505, Charlotte, North Carolina. The above-mentioned letter was postmarked at Baltimore 4, Maryland, at 6:00 p.m., March 16, 1959. The envelope bore the address "Letters, Carolina Israelite, Charlotte, North Carolina." The enclosed letter set forth the following information:

"Eamandson Village Balt. Md.,

To the editor.

"May don't you keep your nigger loving Jew Bastard home?

"We don't want rotten Jews telling us what to do.

"If a Jew had any respect at all, he would't want to live in a Christian country.

"The dirty swine. If I ever get the money and necessary equipment, I'll blow that dunk bastards office to hell.

"I mean it"

1. FBI Laboratory and Identification Division

In 1959, the FBI Laboratory advised that the above letter was searched through the appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File and as a result of this search, it was concluded that the above letter and envelope to the "Carolina Israelite" was prepared by the same individual who prepared the above letter, number one, to Governor MUSKIE, letter number two to the Receptionist at University Hospital, and letter number three to the Superintendent of University Hospital. The FBI Laboratory, in 1959, advised that the Letter was written on a sheet of thin white paper, which measures approximately 0.45 inches by 10.92 inches and bears the watermark "Bantam Manifold" which is registered for the Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, Massachusetts. The envelope containing the letter was a white greeting card-type of envelope, which measured approximately 5.76 inches by 3.28 inches and bore no watermark.

In 1959, the Identification Division advised that no latent fingerprints were developed on the above letter or envelope.

F. Letter Number Five, to People's Court Building, Baltimore, Maryland, Dated June 1, 1960

Lieutenant WILLIAM HAMILTON, Baltimore City Police Department, contacted the Baltimore Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, on June 3, 1960, at which time he made available photostats of a letter, which had been received by Mr. JEROME BUTLER, Chief Constable, People's Court Building, Baltimore, Maryland. This letter was contained in an envelope, which was postmarked "Baltimore 2, Maryland, 6:30 p.m., June 1, 1960." The envelope bore a notation in the upper left-hand corner "Important." The letter was addressed "People's Court Building, Fayette and Gay Streets, Balt." The letter which was enclosed in the envelope contained the following information:

"Glen Burnie Balt. suburbs. June 1.

"Peoples Court.

"Sir.

"The dirty rotten nigger has everything in Balt. handed to him without working for it. He has never invented one thing, but we have to discriminate against white people for the likes of him.

"This is to tell you he has ruined my bizness with his incompetency & thieving ways. My great grandfather started it but we were forced to employ niggers who threatened us if we didn't.

"If I ever get my hands on any dynamite I'll blow your lousy court to hell. With what I have salvaged I am going to work for Russia against this sucker country.

"To hell with the U. S. its so-called freedom the constitution & all that lousy junk.

"Yours truly

1. FBI LABORATORY Division

By communication dated May 22, 1961, the FBI Laboratory advised that it was concluded that the letter signed C. PETERS and addressed to the Peoples Court of Baltimore City was prepared by the same individual who prepared the questioned letters in this case.

G. Letter Number Seven to Charlotte, N.C. March 16, 1959.

On May 23, 1961 SA contacted J. J.

MC DONALD, U. S. Post Office Inspector, Baltimore, at
which time a review of all of the letter type cases
handled since 1955 was made. At this time there was
information set forth that on March 18, 1959 the Charlotte
News, Charlotte, North Carolina turned over to U.S. Post
Office Inspector F. R. HAYES at Charlotte a letter and
envelope which had been received by the newspaper.
Inspector MC DONALD obtained the original letter and envelope
from their laboratory in Washington, D.C. and made it available on May 24, 1961.

The envelope was postmarked at Baltimore, Mary-land March 18, 1959. It was addressed to "Letters to the Editor, The Evening Paper (largest circulation) Charlotte, N. Carolina", the enclosed letter set out the following information:

"Towson Md.
"Balt
"Md.

"Dear <u>Sir</u>:

"Just because you have a nigger loving bastard Jew in your midst, HARRY GOLDEN, don't send him up here preaching his rotten 'Holier than Thou' rubbish. A Jew is a Jew & a nigger a nigger.

"S--- on both of the dirty swine.

(s) "PHILIP JAMES BERKHOLDT"

Inspector MC DONALD advised that the above case was assigned number 38039E by their department. Inquiry by them in 1959 failed to identify anyone with the name PHILIF JAMES BERKHOLDT through sources available to them.

b6 b7C

The return address is Towson, Maryland or possibly Towson Street. It is more logical to be Towson, Maryland which is a community located in Baltimore County approximately ten miles NE of Baltimore City proper.

Previous investigation in 1959 revealed that HARRY L. GOLDEN, Editor and Publisher of the "Carolina Israelite, Charlotte, North Carolina" was guest speaker at a dinner held at the Lord Baltimore Hotel on March 12, 1959. The speech and dinner received excellent press coverage and the Baltimore Sun on March 13, 1959 carried a good account of the speech.

By communication dated May 26, 1961 the FBI Laboratory advised that the envelope and letter number seven which letter was signed PHILIP JAMES BERKHOLDT was prepared by the Unsub in this and related cases.

In addition this letter was prepared on a sheet of white onionskin type paper which measures approximately 8.5 X 10.9 inches and bears the watermark Bantam Manifold. This watermark is registered for the Chemical Fine Paper and Board Division, Standard Packaging Corporation, 200 E. 42nd, New York, New York.

The envelope which the above letter was enclosed is a white bond novelty type or greeting card type of envelope which measures approximately 6.8 by 3.3 inches and bears no watermark.

No fingerprint cards were located for any individual using the name PHILIP JAMES BERKHOLDT.

II. INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED REGARDING LETTER NUMBER SIX, DATED MAY 9, 1961

A. Surname JEHNENT, JEHRERT, JEHNERT

Upon receipt of information from the Bureau on May 11, 1961, which reflected that the letter postmarked May 9, 1961, was signed JAMES, with the surname partly illegible, but appearing to be JEHNENT or JEHRERT, the following investigation was conducted on May 11, 1961, to determine if any family with the above surname of JEHNENT or JEHRERT, had resided in Baltimore, Maryland, with negative results:

Review of Baltimore City and County Telephone Directories

Review of Baltimore City and County Polk's Directories

Review of Maryland Department of Motor Vehicles, registrations and traffic records, by IC

Contact of Miss ANN WATTS, Veterans Administration, Baltimore, Maryland

Review of records of Baltimore Credit Bureau by Miss MILDRED FULD, Clerk, by IC

Mr. SIDNEY NORTON, Supervisor of Birth Records, Department of Health, City Hall Annex, May 12, 1961, by SA THOMAS LEACH, JR.

Contact of Mr. LAWRENCE GOODMAN, Supervisor of Elections, Baltimore City, on May 12, 1961, by SA LEACH

Contact of Mo. WILLIAM MARTIN, Customer Relations, Baltimore Gas and Electric Company. May 12, 1961 by SA

b6 b7C

It is noted that all index cards maintained by the Baltimore Gas and Electric Company for service for persons living on Hillen Road, Baltimore, Maryland, were reviewed, which would cover Baltimore postal zones 4, 12 and 18, with negative results.

On May 11, 1961 a review of the Polk's Baltimore Suburban Directory (1959) and Polk's Baltimore City Directory (1958) by SA reflected the following JEHNERTS:
W. EDW. JEHNERT (ALVA W.) County Police, Baltimore County
EDW. D. JEHNERT (MELVA) Mach. F.X. Hooper Co., Baltimore County
LEWIS C. JEHNERT (EMILY V.) Freight Mgr. U.S. Lines Baltimore City
WALTER (RUTH E.) driver Baltimore Transit
REIII.AH TEHNERT (wid EDW.)
Sergeant WALTER EDWARD JEHNERT, Baltimore County Police Department, Fullerton District, was initially contacted by SA
have been in the service of the armed forces of the U.S. His brother, LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT, was in the U.S. Navy "Seabees"
during World Wan II.

b6 b7С

Sergeant JEHNERT advised the only other JEHNERT would be BEULAH JEHNERT, 8534 Oakleigh Road, a widow who is in her late sixties. She is his father's brother's wife and lives with a married daughter.

Sergeant JEHNERT, at the time of this interview, was not made aware of instant letter or the contents of it. Sergeant JEHNERT advised that there was no member of his family who has offered any opinions or has been outspoken against integration, specifically in the schools, or anywhere else. He advised that he had no knowledge, and definitely did not think, that any member of the family would be writing any letters to anyone which might be of a threatening nature.

Sergeant JEHNERT could furnish no information of value at this time.

* *

	May	21,	1961
late			

Mr. LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT, home address - 2019 Crestview Avenue, was initially contacted at his place of employment, The U. S. Lines, 10 Light Street, Baltimore, Maryland, in the afternoon, at which time he was advised that he did not have to make a statement, that any statement he did make could be used against him in a court of law, that no threats or promises would be made to induce a statement, and that he had the right to consult an attorney.

LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT advised that he lives at 2019 Crestview Avenue, which is located approximately five blocks east of Hillen Road, Baltimore 12, Maryland. He advised that he was in the U. S. Navy "Seabees," having enlisted on December 14, 1942, and receiving an honorable discharge on March 1, 1946. When he was discharged, he had the rank of Lieutenant, Senior Grade. Mr. JEHNERT advised that the only child he has is one daughter, and that she graduated from Seton High School in 1960. Mr. JEHNERT also advised that upon his discharge from the U. S. Navy, he had taken home and still has, a .45 automatic, which has been maintained for many years in the dresser drawer in his bedroom.

Mr. JEHNERT denied having written any letters to Washington, D. C. or anywhere else, wherein the letters might be construed as a threat against anyone. Mr. JEHNERT advised that it is on very rare occasions that he writes letters of any type.

Subsequently on the evening of May 11, 1961, the interview of LEWIS JEHNERT was continued at his home, 2019 Crestview Avenue, at which time he furnished the following additional information:

Mr. JEHNERT advised that neither he nor his wife has been a member or connected with any school activities, at least since their daughter, BARBARA, graduated from Seton High School in 1960. Prior to her graduating from Seton High School, she attended St. Matthews Parochial School, located on Loch Raven Boulevard and Woodbourne Avenue.

Mr. JEHNERT advised that he has been living at 2019 Crestview Avenue since 1947. Prior to this time, he was living at home with his mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. WALTER JEHNERT, at 3200 White Avenue. Mr. JEHNERT advised that no one in their family uses the name JAMES JEHNERT.

		9-32841	66	
On	5/11/61	Baltimore, Maryland File #	BA 9-749	1-6
. bv	SA SA	Date dictate	.d5/17/61	b6 b7С

Mr. JEHNERT advised that he has never discussed, nor has he offered any opinions, either privately or openly, concerning integration, specifically in the schools, or anywhere else. He volunteered that he is a partisan Republican, has always been a "pro-NIXON" man and has disagreed with President KENNEDY on certain matters, but again stated he has never made any comments concerning integration in schools.

Mr. JEHNERT advised that he has been employed in the U. S. Lines, 10 Light Street, Baltimore, Maryland, as Assistant Freight Manager since 1947. He stated he was also employed by the U. S. Lines between 1934 and 1941 in the Freight Department.

Mr. JEHNERT advised he has never made any comments concerning Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY and denied being the writer of any threatening letter, which was mailed from Baltimore on May 9, 1961.

Mr. JEHNERT volunteered specimens of his handwriting and it was noted at this time that he wrote left-handed. After the furnishing of the handwriting specimens, Mr. JEHNERT advised he was nervous and upset since the person who wrote the letter used the surname which could easily be interpreted as JEHNERT, which is his own He advised that he realizes that he only lives five blocks east of Hillen Road in zone 12, and the letter had a return address of Hillen Road, Baltimore on it. In addition, the letter indicated that the writer had his service pistol and that he apparently had been in World War II. Mr. JEHNERT advised that he still has his .45 automatic, which he took home after service in World War II. In this regard, however, he advised that he has never exhibited this gun to anyone; however, his wife is aware that it is kept in the dresser drawer. None of his friends or neighbors, as far as he knows, know that he has the gun. JEHNERT advised that he has never had any neighborhood feuds or arguments, nor feuds with any associates or co-employees, where they might want to use his name.

Mr. JEHNERT again advised that he does disagree with the President on certain matters; however, as he related above, he has never commented nor made any statements concerning integration.

Mr. JEHNERT advised he would fully cooperate in any way he could in this matter, as he definitely did not write the letter.

The following description and background information was obtained through observation and interrogation:

Name: Race:

Sex:

Date of Birth: Place of Birth:

Height:
Weight:
Hair:
Eyes:
Build:
Complexion

Complexion: Home Address:

Employment:

Military Service:

Social Security Number: Marital Status:

Waritar Wife:

Daughter:

LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT

White Male

July 28, 1915

Baltimore, Maryland

518"

180 pounds

Brown Blue Heavy Ruddy

2019 Crestview Avenue

Baltimore, Maryland, since

1947

Assistant Freight Manager, U. S. Lines. 10 Light Street,

Baltimore, Maryland U. S. Navy, Navy Serial Number 1378706, honorable

Number 1378706, honorable discharge, as Lieutenant, Senior Grade, March, 1946.

212-01-1227

Married

EMILY V. JEHNERT

BARBARA J. JEHNERT,

ь6 ь7с

* *

May 21, 1961

Date
Mrs. EMILY JEHNERT, advised that she is the wife of LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT. Mrs. JEHNERT advised that she had not had any difficulty with anybody either in the neighborhood or through her associates. She also advised that she knew of no one in the neighborhood or other associates who were outspoken about integration. She advised her daughter, BARBARA, who is years of age, has had a steady boyfriend for the past three years and that her daughter has never had any trouble with her present boyfriend or with any other boyfriends. Mrs. JEHNERT advised that she is not active in any school work and definitely did not visit a school in Baltimore City or Baltimore County during Open House
Week.

Mrs. JEHNERT could offer no suspects or furnish any other pertinent information.

9-32641 = 66

Ωn	5/11/61	Baltimore,	Maryland File #	BA 9-749	
tra visuali	SA SA			5/17/61	b6 b7
by			Date dictate	d	

By communication dated May 12, 1961, the FBI Laboratory advised that it was concluded that LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT, whose handwriting was submitted to the FBI Laboratory on May 12, 1961, did not write the questioned handwriting appearing on the envelope and letter which was addressed to the Chief of the FBI, and postmarked at Baltimore, Maryland, on May 9, 1961.

Mr. GEORGE WALTER JEHNERT, was interviewed			
by SA on May 13, 1961. Mr. JEHNERT advised that he is be			
years of age, having been born on			
at Baltimore, Maryland. Mr. JEHNERT advised that he has been			
employed for nine years at the Goetz Candy Company, 3900 East			
Monument Street, Baltimore, where he is employed as a candy maker.			
He advised that his wife's name is ASSUNDA JEHNERT, nee WEAVER,			
and that she is of age. They have two boys,			
age and age			
attend school in Public School			
number 26, located at Old Harford Road and Christopher Avenue.			
He advised that neither he nor his wife attended any open house			
which might have been held at the above school since his child			
has enrolled.			
Prior to living at he resided with his			
father, WALTER E. JEHNERT, at 8707 Fowler Avenue. He advised			
that his father is a Sergeant with the Baltimore County Police			
Department at Fullerton, Maryland. Mr. JEHNERT advised that he			
himself went to the Parkville Elementary School, as well as Tow-			
son High School, where he quit in 1951, when he was in the ninth			
grade. Mr. JEHNERT advised that he knew of no one who was out- be			
spoken on integration matters.			
Mr. and Mrs. EDWARD DONALD JEHNERT, Baltimore			
County, Maryland, were interviewed by SA on May 13, 1961.			
Mr. JEHIERT advised that he has been employed by the Koppers			
Company, Glen Arm, Maryland, and that this company was formerly			
known as the F. X. Hooper Company, for nine years as an Assembly			
Mechanic. He related that he was born on March 8, 1934, at Balti- more, Maryland. He attended Parkville Elementary School, as			
well as Towson High School, where he quit in the eleventh grade.			
Mrs. JEHNERT advised that her name is MELVA JEHNERT, nee BROCATO.			
She advised that she attended Western High School and quit in the			
tenth grade. The JEHNERT's advised that they have three children,			
age age and nge			
The JEHNERT'S advsed			

that neither of them have been active in any school work, nor have they been back to visit the schools they formerly attended. The JEHNERTs advised they knew of no one who was outspoken about integration matters. They could furnish no information of value.

Sergeant WALTER E. JEHNERT, and his wife. ALVA JEHNERT, 8707
Fowler Avenue, were contacted by SA on May 13, 1961. Ser-b6
geant JEHNERT advised that he could think of no one, either
through his police work or through his own personal associates
or friends who had any grudge against him or the family. He
advised that he knew of no one who was outspoken on integration
matters and knew of no one through his police work who would want
to write a letter of a threatening nature, using the name JEHNERT.
Sergeant JEHNERT advised that he felt that the writer of the letter
must have picked the name out of the telephone book or through
some other similar means, since he felt that if the person knew
a member of their family, he would have actually used the first
name along with the surname on the letter. He pointed out that
the letter was signed JAMES JEHNERT and actually there is no
JAMES, nor has there ever been any JAMES JEHNERT in their family,
as he pointed out previously.

Sergeant JEHNERT advised that their family is the only family he knows of in the whole country which spells their name JEHNERT. Sergeant JEHNERT advised that he knows of no one by the name of FRED DODSON; however, he is slightly acquainted with a (first name unknown) DODSON, who is about fifty years of age, whom he believes is presently working for the State Roads Commission and formerly was a bus driver for the Mc Mahon Bus Company. He advised that this individual is a married man, has a family and believes he lives somewhere on Forge Road in Baltimore County.

Sergeant JEHNERT advised that definitely, he felt there was absolutely no connection between this man named DODSON and the writer of the letters.

LEWIS CARLTON JEHNERT, 2019 Crestview Avenue, was recontacted on May 13, 1961. Mr. JEHNERT advised that he still could not think of any reason for anyone who would want to use his surname in writing a letter of any type; specifically one containing threats.

At the time the above JEHNERTs were interviewed on May 13, 1961, in addition to the above information, all were asked if they knew of anyone who used the name "GERMAN IKE" or FRED DODSON. In addition, they were asked whether they knew of anyone who has, in the past, attended University Hospital or whether they knew of anyone who lived in the Edmondson Village section, the 600 block of Washington Boulevard or the 2600 block Frederick Avenue, all Baltimore, Maryland. None of them could furnish any pertinent information which may be of assistance in identifying the unknown subject in this case.

9-32041 - 66 22 BA 9-749 FCO:epd B. Bal

B. Baltimore City School System

A review of letter number six, postmarked at Baltimore, Maryland, May 9, 1961, reflects that it contains a statement indicating the unknown subject's wife visited school on open house day in their old district. The letter stated that three white and five white little innocent children mixed with Negroes, thirty-eight and thirty-four of them. It would appear that this would indicate that if the unknown subject's wife, did in fact, visit a school in their old district, there probably would have been a ratio of three white children to thirty-eight Negro children in one class and five white children to thirty-four Negro children in another class. Because the term little innocent children was used, it would appear that this would be in the elementary school grades.

On the basis of the above, the following investigation was conducted:

Dr. ORLANDO F. FURNO and Miss CLARA GRETHER, Supervisor of Research, Baltimore City School System. three East 25th Street, were contacted by SAS Miss GRETHER advised that a search of the Child Population Register, which records the name of every child registered in the Baltimore City System, reflects that since 1955, no child with the name of JEHNERT, JEHNENT, JEHRERT, or any name even resembling the above, has ever been registered in the Baltimore City School System for any grade. She advised that she also checked the name GEHNERT through the records with negative results.

Dr. FURNO advised that the first week in November, 1960, was designated as American Education Week. This was a week designated for open house at all Baltimore City public schools. He advised he knows of no other open house week that any of the other schools may have had although it is possible that some other schools had a day when parents may visit, which would not necessarily be known as open house week.

Miss GRETHER advised that in the Northeast section of Baltimore, the following elementary schools show the following breakdown between the number of white and Negro students:

The Winston School, Number 209, located at 1101 Winston Road. Records show as of October, 1960, there were forty-six white students and seven hundred fifty-seven Negro students in this school. Miss GRETHER pointed out,

however, that this is a new school and has only been established for the past two years

The Guilford Elementary School, located at Old Cold Spring Lane and York Road, School #214, as of October, 1960, had one hundred fifty-six white students and two hundred sixty-eight Negro students.

The Abbottston Elementary School, Number 50, which is located at Loch Raven Road and Gorsuch Avenue, as of October, 1960, had three hundred and six white students and three hundred sixty-one Negro students.

Dr. FURNO and Miss GRETHER advised that the above three schools are the only three elementary schools which are highly integrated in the general Northeast area of Baltimore City. Neither Dr. FURNO nor Miss GRETHER could furnish any other pertinent information at this time.

Mr. JOHN W. LEWIS, Assistant Superintendent and Mrs. MARGARET WEST, Secretary, to Dr. GEORGE B. BRAIN, Superintendent, of the Baltimore City Schools, were interviewed by SAS 66 66 on May 12, 1961. Mr. LEWIS made available a folder which contained approximately twenty-five letters that the school received in 1954, in which the general tener of the letters objected to the integration which first went into effect in September, 1954. A review of these letters failed to reflect anything which appeared significant to instant investigation at this time. None of the letters appeared to be similar in any way to the handwriting involved in instant case. Dr. LEWIS advised that since 1954 or possibly 1955, the school system has received no letters which might be pertinent to instant investigation.

Mrs. WEST did furnish the names of CHARLES J. LUTHARDT, who has written several letters to the school system, and who, if she recalls correctly, was the President for the Association for the Advancement of White People. Additional investigation regarding LUTHARDT will be set forth under the heading suspects.

Mrs. WEST made available from the Bureau of Research, Baltimore Public Schools, a detailed schedule, showing the breakdown of the number of white and the number of Negro students in all schools under the Baltimore Public School System. This chart reflects that there are sixty-five elementary schools and twenty-three secondary-vocational schools, which have both Negro and white students. This chart also breaks down the number of white and Negro students in each school. This chart will be used for future investigative leads.

1. Winston Elementary School, Number 209

On May 12, 1961, Mrs. ELLEN S. GRIFFITHS, Principal. Winston School, Winston Road, Baltimore, Maryland, advised SA that the Winston School is a new school within the Baltimore School District, having been opened in September, 1959. Mrs. GRIFFITHS advised that it is an interracial school, with a large preponderance of Negro children. She advised, however, there had been no racial strife or trouble occurring during the two years and harmonious relations had been established between the white and Negro children.

b6

She advised that they had held a formal open house in October, 1959, but did not have an open house in 1960. She stated that school did not participate in American Education Week. Mrs. GRIFFITHS advised that she had no pupils within the school system by the name of JEHNERT or any similar-sounding name.

A review of the school records by Mrs. GRIFFITHS reflected no pupils named DODSON at Winston School.

2. Abbottston School, Loch Raven Road and Gorsuch Avenue, School Number 50

On May 13, 1961, Miss MADELYN LANGENFELDER, Principal, Public School Number 50, Loch Raven Road and Gorsuch Avenue, advised SA that her school was an interracial school, with a large predominance of colored children. She stated that the school had held an open house in March or April, 1961, whereby parents and relatives of the students were invited to the school to observe the classes and for discussions with classroom teachers. advised that to her knowledge, no register or list of parents and relatives visiting was maintained by the school. She stated that invitations to this open house were extended through a written note sent home to the parents of the students. She stated that former students at the school would have had no knowledge of this open house, nor any reason to come to the school on this occasion. She stated it was her recollection that the greater percentage of parents present at the open house were Negro. She stated that it might have been possible for the teachers in the individual classes to recall what students' parents did attend, but she could not produce a register or sign-in book, as none was maintained. Miss LANGENFELDER advised that the classes were predominantly

0-39661 = 66

Negro and there could be some classes with such a heavy percentage as three white children and thirty-eight Negroes and five white children and thirty-four Negroes. She stated that once a year, for the purpose of research the school board directed that a survey be made of the percentage of white and Negro children and this was done in October, 1960, and the results forwarded to the School Board Office. She advised that during the rest of the year, the teachers are forbidden to breakdown the class attendance into white and Negro designations.

She made a check of school records of all students attending school number 50, since its opening, but was unable to locate any student named JEHNERT cr any other similar name.

<u>She produced a card record. which reflected that an ATWELL C. DODSO</u>
born had attended the school
in the 1920's and one EVELYN DODSON, birth date b7
had attended the school in the late 1920's and
early 1930's. No other students named DODSON were located.
Miss MILDRED FULD, Clerk, Credit Bureau of Baltimore, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, advised IC
about resides at former address
His wife is listed as
BERTHA ANN. He is employed at the Whiting Turner Company, located in the National Marine Bank Building, as an Operating Engineer. No other pertinent information was contained in the files of the Credit Bureau of Baltimore.

3. Guilford Elementary School, Number 214, located at Old Cold Spring Lane and York Road

Mr. JOHN HORST, Principal, Guilford Elementary School, was contacted by SA on May 12, 1961. Mr. HORST advised that his records show that he has never had a child by the name of JEHNERT or any similar sounding name, registered at that school. He advised that his school has not received any letters dealing with the interracial problem at the school and he is quite certain that if his teachers had received any such letters, he would have been made aware of them. He did advise that he had two classes which each

had thirty-nine and forty-one students, respe	ectively, but the			
break down of white and Negro in the classes	did not approximate			
anywhere near the ratio three to thirty-eight				
	C OL LIAG CO CHILLON-			
four. He advised that one student.				
who was training trai	nsferred from his			
school on to the Oakdale Element	tary School at Char-			
lotte 8, North Carolina. He advised that	0 (0)(0)(0)(0)(0)(0)			
problem child in his school and he has had co				
with both of parents, Mr. Al				
and Mrs. RACHAEL REYNOLDS. He advised that h	ne and the school were			
blamed for the disciplinary problems on the				
and on occasion, Mr. REYNOLDS had made				
might be due to the school handling colored,	as well as white,			
students.	b6			
	b70			
He advised that these were the only parents w	who actually openly			
made any comments to him about the school being interracial.				
Mr. HORST advised that he did receive confirmation that the				
REYNOLDSes did move to Charlotte, North Caro	lina, on			
	tte 8, North Carolina,			
as the Oakdale Elementary School had asked for				
records. Mr. HORST ac				
think of no other information at this time wh	nich might be perti-			
nent to instant investigation.				

C. Investigation To Develop Logical Suspects

1. Veterans Administration

On May 15, 1961, Mr. TREVOR E. HODGES, Baltimore Regional Office, Veterans Administration, Fayette and St. Paul Streets, was contacted concerning the extortion letters written by unknown subject in an effort to determine a logical suspect but with negative results. Mr. HODGES advised SA LEACH that in the past, he has had occasion to read letters written by claimants who appeared to have had a dislike for the colored race, but at this time he could not begin to tell where this material could be located for examination. In those instances where the individual was identified, the material would be filed with a particular case file. Where the letter was written anonymously, it might very well have been thrown away or it might have been referred to the Chief Attorney for his action. He could not offer any logical suspects at this time.

Mr. WILBUR COYLE, Chief Attorney, Second Floor, Veterans Administration, Fayette and St. Paul Streets, was exhibited the questioned letter number six in this case, by SA LEACH, but he could not suggest any particular individual whose file might be reviewed for similar material. He checked the names that the unknown subject has used in the past through his files without effecting an identification. He advised that on May 17, 1961, he plans to hold a regular weekly conference with attorneys on his staff and at that time, he will consult with all of them in an effort to determine whether they are aware of such an individual who has written letters or expressed himself in terms as reflected in questioned material. Mr. COYLE advised on May 22, 1961, his staff could furnish no suspects.

Dr. JOSEPH REAHL, Psychiatrist, Veterans Administration, 11th Floor, advised SA LEACH that he has no knowledge of a particular individual who might have written such an extortion letter. He said that inasmuch as he has just recently been transferred to Baltimore from Perry Point, he is not too familiar with local matters of this nature and the proper person to see would be Dr. GOLDSMITH, who will return to work on May 22, 1961. In his work at Perry Point Facility, he has had no similar contact with veterans that he could at this time recommend as a logical suspect.

Dr. GOLDSMITH was contacted on May 22, 1961, by SA LEACH but could furnish no logical suspects.

2. Springfield State Hospital

Dr. IRENE L. HITCHMAN, Clinical Director, and Mr. C. WILLIAMS, Supervisor, Men's Group, Springfield State Hospital, were contacted by SA PAUL R. MILBORN on May 12, 1961. Neither Dr. HITCHMAN nor Mr. WILLIAMS could furnish any logical suspects in this case. Mr. WILLIAMS commented that as Supervisor of the Men's Group, he and his associates censor the outgoing mail of the patients; however, he could recall no instance wherein the contents of any piece of correspondence could be similar to those of the letters in instant and related cases.

3. Spring Grove State Hospital

Dr. BRUNO RADOUSKAS, Spring Grove State Hospital, Catonsville, Maryland, was contacted on May 16, 1961, by SA DARWIN D. SHATRAW. Arrangements were made through Dr. RADOUSKAS to review the files of patients who have at one time or another, made statements which might be pertinent to this type of investigation.

Miss LEE WRIGHT, Records Department, Spring Grove State Hospital, made available a file concerning JOSEPH THOMAS ORLANDO, and additional information concerning ORLANDO will be set out under suspects. Dr. RADOUSKAS and Miss WRIGHT could furnish no other pertinent information or suspects at the time they were contacted.

4. Seton Psychiatric Institute

Miss IRENE HERETICK, Medical Records Library, Seton Psychiatric Institute. 6420 Reisterstown Road, was contacted by SA on May 12, 1961. Mrs. HERETICK advised that she reviews all case histories as well as attends staff conferences; however, she could recall no one who could be considered a logical suspect in this case.

5. Baltimore "Sunpapers"

Mr. DUDLEY DIGGS, Baltimore "Sunpapers" advised SA GERALD N. SMITH on May 12, 1961, that the "Sunpapers" only keep the letters to the Editor which are published in the paper. He stated all other letters are thrown away and that the letters which are published are thrown away after about a month. He stated that the signature cards are kept on letters which are published, and that these cards and names are indexed. He checked his index for the name of JEHNERT and variations thereof, without locating any reference which might be identical or similar.

Mr. DIGGS also checked the reference library (morgue) at "Sunpapers" without locating any reference to the name JEHNERT or variations thereof, except an article referring to the retirement of WALTER JEHNERT, the father of LEWIS JEHNERT, who are already known to this investigation.

6. St. Matthews Roman Catholic Church

Monsignor YINGLING, Saint Matthews Roman Catholic Church, Loch Raven Boulevard and Woodbourne Avenue, was contacted by SA on May 12, 1961. Monsignor YINGLING advised that the only person named JEHNERT residing in the parish is LEWIS JEHNERT, 2019 Crestview Road. He also checked variations of this name through a list of parishers residing on Hillen Road, with negative results. St. Matthews Church is located in postal zone number twelve.

7. Baltimore Police Department, Crime Laboratory

Captain ANTHONY NELLIGAN, Crime Laboratory, Baltimore Police Department, was contacted by SA THOMAS LEACH, JR. on May 12, 1961, and after a review of all the material in his possession, he could not suggest a logical suspect in this case. The various combinations of the name JEHNERT, as well as JELNERT, JELRENT and JELRERT were also checked with negative results.

8. Baltimore County Police Department

Captain BENJAMIN LONG, Detective Bureau, Baltimore County Police, Towson, Maryland was contacted by SA THOMAS LEACH, JR. on May 22, 1961. Captain LONG advised his department has not handled any letters similar to instant letters and he could not furnish any logical suspects.

Nickname File, FBI Identification Division

By communication dated May 15 and May 17, 1961 the Bureau advised no record could be located in the Nickname File or elsewhere for the name "GERMAN IKE".

U. S. Secret Service, Washington, D.C.

By communication dated May 18, 1961 WFO advised as follows:

Special Agent, U.S. Secret Service, Protective Research Division, Executive Building, Room 39, Washington, D.C., was contacted by SA ERKSHELL T. ZINN on May 16, 1961. A request was made of Agent PINE to search all extortion documents including letter dated March 16, 1959, in the HARRY GOLDEN case through Anonymous Letter Files of the Protective Research Division.

On May 17, 1961, Agent advised SA ZINN that a search in their files failed to reflect any information which would identify the Unsub.

11. Afro-American Newspaper

Mr. JAMES WILLIAMS, Assistant Manager, Editor, Afro-American Newspaper was contacted by SA on May 24,1961. Mr. WILLIAMS advised that around 3 to 5 letters are received yearly at the newspaper which are the venomous type. After these letters are read they are immediately thrown away. Mr. WILLIAMS could recall no letters that contain any actual threats. He could not recall any information concerning them. The aliases of the Unsub in this case could not refresh Mr. WILLIAMS recollection.

9-32-41

12. Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital

persons at the Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, Towson Maryland in an effort to develop logical suspects with negative results.

Dr. WILLIAM W. ELGIN, Assistant Medical Director Miss M. E. MC QUIGGAN, Administrative Office.

b7C

Both advised that the handwriting in this case is not similar to any writing on outgoing letters that pass through their respective desks.

13. States Attorney Office

Lt. VINCENT GAVIN, Chief Investigator, Baltimore City States Attorney Office was contacted by SA THOMAS LEACH, JR. on May 15,17, 1961 and Lt. GAVIN advised that a review of his files fail to reflect any letters similar to instant letters have ever been called to his attention for investigation. This would include any letters received by the Judges assigned to sit in Baltimore City Criminal Courts. Lt. GAVIN could suggest no suspects in this matter.

14. Enoch Pratt Library

Mr. ROBERT AKE, Assistant Director, Enoch Pratt Library advised SA THOMAS LEACH on May 22, 1961 that the Enoch Pratt Library has not been in receipt of any letters similar to instant letters. Mr. AKE stated that there are no individuals who have been called to his attention who he would consider suspects in this case.

9-32043 - 66

BA 9-749 FCO: meb

D. Return Addresses of Unsub

Since 1957 the Unsub has used the following return addresses and a notation is made as to what section they are in:

1957	Letter	Number	1	Loch Raven, Blvd. (Northeast Sec. of City)
1957	n	it	2	600 bl. Washington Blvd. (SW Sec. near center
1957	Œ	11	3	of City) 2600 Frederick Ave. (W section of City)
1959	11	tt	4	Edmondson Village (W section near county line)
1960	11	It	5	Glen Burnie (S of city in Anne Arundel Cnty.)
1961	n	11	6	Hillen Road (NE section of City near Loch
1959	11	11	7	Raven Bl.vd.) Towson, Maryland (NE section in Baltimore Cnty.)

In view of the above efforts to pinpoint the Unsub as being from a specific section of Baltimore City have met with negative results to date.

Inspector MC DONALD, U.S. Post Office Inspector, also noted that the numbers appearing on the postmark on the envelope such as Baltimore 2, Maryland do not represent a postal zone but is just the number of the canceling machine.

Letter number 6 has Hillen Road, Baltimore 12, Maryland which is a correct zone number for at least a portion of Hillen Road which is a major street in Baltimore City leading from the edge of the downtown area in a NE direction for approximately five miles where it intersects with Loch Raven Boulevard near the Baltimore City and Baltimore County Line.

III. INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED REGARDING LETTERS NUMBER TWO AND THREE

Since the contents of the letters addressed to the Receptionist as well as the Superintendent of the University Hospital on September 25, 1957, indicated the writer of the letters had been in the Out-Patient Department of the University Hospital, an extensive investigation was conducted at University Hospital. A review of all the patient records in the Out-Patient Department was conducted in 1957, and these records indicated the name of the patient, the race, sex, age and to what clinic the patient was referred. cards also reflected the date of the first visit and all subsequent Through a check of these records, the names of all white visits. patients who went through the Out-Patient Department, University Hospital on September 23, 24 and 25, 1957, were obtained. mately sixty-five names were obtained and these persons were contacted, handwriting specimens taken and all eliminated as being identical with the unknown subject at that time on the basis of handwriting.

Mr. ALTON E. PICKERT, Assistant Director, University Hospital, was contacted by SA on May 13, 1961. Mr. PICKERT advised that he well remembers the receipt of the two letters in 1957, once of which contained a threat to kill the Receptionist at the hospital. Mr. PICKERT advised that since the receipt of these letters in 1957, there have been no other letters received by the hospital which would be in any way similar to the previous two letters received.

Mr. SAM O. GILMER, JR. Assistant Director, University Hospital, was contacted by SA on May 15, 1961, and Mr. GILMER advised that he clearly remembers the two letters received by the hospital in 1957. He advised there have been no other letters received by the hospital which would be in any way similar to the above letters. Mr. GILMER made available a general complaint folder, which is maintained by the hospital on complaints received and this folder was reviewed by SA on May 15, 1961, without developing any pertinent information.

Mrs. CATHERINE SCHAD, Room 1212, University Hospital, Out-Patient Department, was interviewed by SA on May 15, 1961. Mrs. SCHAD advised that she is still the Receptionist in the Out-Patient Department at the University Hospital; however, since receipt of

9-32641

66

34

the letter in 1957, which contained a threat to kill the Receptionist at the Out-Patient Department, she has received no other letters or threats of any type.

Mrs. MARGARET D. LE COMPTE, Supervisor, Out-Patient Admitting Office, University Hospital, was interviewed by SA 15, 1961. Mrs. LE COMPTE advised that no threats or threatening letters of any kind had been received by her since the receipt of the letter in 1957, addressed to the Receptionist of the Out-Patient Department. Miss LE COMPTE advised that she vividly recalls the letters received in 1957. She stated that after again analyzing the situation, she felt that even though the unknown subject was in the Out-Patient Department, prior to September 26, 1957, she doubts in her own mind that he actually stayed around long enough to have his name recorded on the hospital records. She pointed out that in 1957, as it is true at present, there is a long wait on many occasions in the Out-Patient Department, prior to the time a person is interviewed or the necessary name and background information is recorded. She advised that she would be on the alert for any information which may be of assistance in identifying the unknown subject.

b6

b7C

Dr. EUGENE B. BRODY, Director, Department of Psychiatry, University Hospital was interviewed by SA on May 15, 1961. Dr. BRODY advised that he knows of no patient that he could suggest as a logical suspect in this matter. He recalls no one who has expressed the same opinion as the writer of the questioned letters.

9-82641 - 66

35

IV. Investigation Conducted Regarding Letter Number Five.

Lieutenant WILLIAM HAMILTON, Baltimore City Police Department, advised SA on May 19, 1961, that in June, 1960, he investible gated the receipt of a letter addressed to the People's Court Building, which contained a threat to dynamite a court. Lieutenant HAMILTON advised that all investigation conducted by him met with negative results in an effort to identify the unknown subject. Lieutenant HAMILTON advised the letter was signed C. PETERS, Glen Burnie, Maryland.

He recalls that they conducted investigation regarding an ARTHUR PETERS and a CHARLES H. PETERS, who operated the Baltimore Envelope Company, 1020 West Pratt Street, Baltimore, Maryland, but determined that they had no connection with the letter. In addition, they also investigated a C. H. PETERS, Baltimore, but determined that he had no connection with writing the letter. In addition, they investigated a CHARLES PETERS, Street, Baltimore City, but failed to determine any connection between him and the writer of the letter.

He also recalled he contacted the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, located in the People's Court House, but could develop no logical suspects from this contact. He also requested the Anne Arundel County Police Department to conduct investigation at Glen Burnie, Maryland, regarding any C. PETERS.

He does not have any actual report that they furnished to him, but recalls that all their investigation to identify C. PETERS at Glen Burnie, Maryland, met with negative results.

Lieutenant HAMILTON advised that the actual original letter was last known by him to be in the possession of Mr. JEROME BUTLER, Chief Constable for the People's Court.

Mr. JEROME BUTLER, Chief Constable for the People's Court, Fayotte and Gay Streets, Baltimore, advised SA on May 19, 1961, that he recalls the letter received by the People's Court, which letter was actually received by him in June, 1960, wherein the writer, a C. PETERS of Glen Burnie, Maryland, threatened to dynamite the court.

Mr. BUTLER advised at that time, he had no suspects in mind. He knew of no recent decisions in the People's Court or any publicity

9-32841 = 68

concerning the People's Court, which may have instigated the letter to be written.

Mr. BUTLER advised that he is not sure, but believes he does have the actual original letter somewhere and will make every effort to locate it.

BA 9-749 FCO:meb

Mr. BUTLER was recontacted by SA on May 24, 1961 at which time he advised he was unable to locate the original letter received by him June 2, 1960.

b7C

Mr. BUTLER advised that in Peoples Court at the present time civil cases are held, the Landlord and Tenant Court is held which deals with landlord trying to evict tenants for non-payment of rent. Also there is a court which handles Contracts, Torts, and Automobile Accidents.

Up until May, 1961 the Housing Court used the facilities of the build to hold court for criminal violations of the housing code which would deal with landlord brought in for overcrowding or plumbing or electrical violations.

Mr. BUTLER was of the opinion that the Unsub if he had dealing with some court prior to June 2, 1960 it would have been the Landlord and Tenant Court. He felt the letter would have been directed to the Housing Court if he had been before that court.

Mr. BUTLER initially advised that the handwriting of the landlords would appear in their records. SA on the theory that Unsub could have been before the Landlord and Tenant Court as a landlord and had some decision go against him started to review the volumous records for the period May 23 to June 1, 1960 to determine if the handwriting of any landlord appeared similar to Unsub. After reviewing the records for June 1 and May 31, it was noted that in practically all instances the landlords actual signature does not appear and an agent representing the landlord actually signs his name. The name B. HEISE and L. AMERNICK appeared in most cases as representing the landlord.

Mr. LEON AMERNICK, advised on May 24, 1961 that he operates as an agent for landlords and is in the Peoples Court on a daily basis. Mr. AMERNICK advised he could recall no landlord he has representated that have made any statements to him wherein they would appear of interest to instant investigation. He advised that he would review his records for a period prior to June 1, 1960 in order to further refresh his memory for any incidents that occured that may be of interest.

BA 9-749 FCO:meb

Miss BEATRICE HEISE, 2407 Northern Parkway, Rm.517 Chamber of Commerce Building, advised on May 24, 1961 she works as a landlord agent. Miss HEISE, however, could furnish no information of value to this case, however, she would also review her records for a period prior to June 1, 1960 and advise of any information deemed pertinent.

Mr. BUTLER advised on May 24, 1961 that Mr. AMERNICK and Miss HEISE handle a very large percentage of cases as agents for landlords in Baltimore City.

9-32641 - 66

V. SUSPECTS

A. JOSEPH THOMAS ORLANDO

As set out previously, at the time the Spring Grove State Hospital records were being reviewed by SA DARWIN D. SHATRAW on May 16, 1961, Miss LEE WRIGHT, of the Record Department of that institution, advised that sometime around May 7, 1961, she received an inquiry from the Springfield State Hospital in Sykesville, Maryland, regarding JOSEPH THOMAS ORLANDO. Miss WRIGHT advised that the records of Spring Grove State Hospital reflected ORLANDO was first admitted on October 30, 1946, and that he was a patient there on numerous subsequent occasions between 1946, until he was discharged on January 19, 1955. At this time, additional background information was obtained regarding ORLANDO, which is not being set forth in view of subsequent developments. At the time his file was reviewed, numerous specimens of his handwriting regarding many letters which ORLANDO had written, some of which refer to Negroes as "niggers" and other topics, along that same line were obtained.

The following description of ORLANDO was obtained from the records of the Spring Grove Hospital:

White Race: Male Sex: Italian Nationality: Age: Date of Birth: Baltimore, Maryland Place of Birth: 514=" Height: 144 pounds Weight: Occupation: Riveter Father - MARIO ORLANDO Relatives: 1048 North Broadway Mother - MESSINA ORLANDO 1048 North Broadway Brother - DOMINIC ORLANDO (deceased) Sister - Mrs MARY STEBBING JOSEPH ORLANDO, JR. 9-5264

b6

b7C

By communication dated May 18, 1961, the FBI Laboratory advised that the known handwriting of JOSEPH THOMAS ORLANDO, which was furnished by communication dated May 16, 1961, by the Baltimore Division, was compared with the questioned handwriting involved in instant and related letters and it was concluded that the questioned handwriting was not prepared by ORLANDO.

BA 9-749 FCO: meb

B. CHARLES J. LUTHHARDT

Mrs. MARGARET WEST, Secretary to Dr. BRAIN, Superintendent of Schools, Baltimore City, on May 17, 1961 advised that two typewritten letters had been received, one January 16, 1956 and the second April 27, 1955 from CHARLES J. LUTHHARDT, Vice President, Baltimore Association States Rights Incorporated, 1340 W. Ostend Street, Baltimore 30, Maryland wherein among other things the letters set forth the above associations objections to school integration.

Mrs. WEST also made available additional handwriting of LUTHHARDT who had written several notes to the principal of Southern High School regarding LUTH-HARDT's sons who were attending the school in 1955.

By communication dated May 19, 1961 the FBI Laboratory advised that the known handwriting of CHARLES J. LUTHHARDT was compared with the questioned writing in this and related cases and it was concluded the questioned writing was not prepared by LUTHHARDT.

BA 9-749 FCO: meb

C. GEORGE J. HELDMANN

On May 15, 1961, Mr. GEORGE FALLON, Congressman, upon interview at his office in the Post Office Building in Baltimore, Maryland advised SA that one GEORGE HELDMANN who resides in the Northern part of Baltimore hates Jews, Negroes, President KENNEDY, and Congressman GEORGE FALLON. HELDMANN was described as an outspoken white man about 50 years of age, 6'1", 185 pounds, with ruddy complexion.

Mr. FALLON stated that he does not believe that HELDMANN would write an anonymous letter as he never has that much time. Insofar was Mr. FALLON knows, HELDMANN is unemployed and lives with his sister. Many years ago, HELDMANN was associated with Mr. GEORGE RADCLIFFE, a United States Senator.

Mr. FALLON requested that his name be treated in strict confidence insofar as this investigation is concerned.

On May 15, 1961, Former United States Senator, GEORGE RADCLIFFE. was contacted telephonically by SA

Senator RADCLIFFE was advised of the reason for the requested interview and at that time stated he knew GEORGE HELDMANN, but did not know how he could be contacted.

Senator RADCLIFFE pointed out that many years ago HELDMANN was employed in some capacity with the "March of Dimes". He also recalled that HELDMANN was a Major in the Army during World War II.

On May 16, 1961, Mrs. DEBORAH GERSHER, "March of Dimes" Office, Charles and Saratoga Streets, Baltimore, Maryland advised SA that she could find no information to indicate that GEORGE HELDMANN had ever been employed there. Mrs. GERSHER telephonically contacted KATHERINE GAULE, Former executive secretary of the "March of Dimes". Mrs. GAULE recalled GEORGE HELDMANN.

BA 9-749 FCO:meb

According to Mrs. GAULE, HELDMANN is believed to reside with his father LOUIS W. HELDMANN at 2003 East Belvedere Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

On May 22, 1961, Mr. LOUIS W. HELDMANN,
2003 East Belvedere Avenue. Baltimore. Marvland advised
SA's THOMAS LEACH, JR. and
GEORGE HELDMANN was unavailable. Mr. LOUIS HELDMANN
was requested to have GEORGE HELDMANN contact either
SA LEACH or ______ at the Office of the Federal Bureau
of Investigation.

b7C

9-32641 - 66

5/29/61

GEORGE J. HELDMANN, 2003 East Medvedere Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland was advised that he need not make any statement and that any statement made by him could be used against him in a court of law. He was also informed that he could consult an attorney at anytime. Mr. HELDMANN voluntarily came to the Baltimore Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation where this interview took place.

Mr. HELDMANN denied that he has ever written any threatening anonymous letters to anyone. He specifically denied that he wrote or had knowledge of any letter to the "Chief of the FBI" which contained a threat to kill ROBERT KENNEDY.

HELDMANN admitted that he has strong feelings about "forced" integration of the white and colored races. According to HELDMANN he has been outspoken concerning his feelings about the Negro, but never has threatened verbally or in writing to kill anyone. During the interview, HELD-MANN stated that he is not a member of any organization which advocates white supremecy. He knows of no such organization in the Baltimore area.

HELDMANN emphasized that his feelings, as set forth above, are his own convictions which are not motivated by hate. He pointed out that he has assisted colored people on an individual basis by making small donations.

Mr. HELDMANN stated that he was unable to suggest anyone who would prepare or mail an anonymous letter threatening the life of any person.

Two pages of handwriting were prepared by Mr. HELDMANN at his suggestion for comparison with the anonymous letter. These samples were furnished voluntarily.

The following descriptive data was obtained through observation and interview:

Name:
Address:
GEORGE J. HELDMANN
2003 E. Belvedere Ave.,
Baltimore, Maryland
White
Sex:
Male

5/23/61
Baltimore, Maryland
BA 9-749

SA's THOMAS LEACH, JR. and

Page 1. HELDMANN
2003 E. Belvedere Ave.,
Baltimore, Maryland
File #

5/23/61

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FM. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to

BA 9-749 TL: meb

Born:

Height: Weight: Eyes: Hair:

Build: Complexion:

Army Serial Number:

Father:

Employment:

Marital Status:

August 20, 1912 Baltimore,

Maryland 611" 188

Blue

Brown, grey on temples Medium heavy

Ruddy 02034532

LOUIS H. HELDMANN

2003 E. Belvedere Avenue

Baltimore, Maryland

None

Divorced

BA 9-749 FCO:meb

By communication dated May 26, 1961 the FBI Laboratory advised that it was concluded that the questioned writing in this and related cases were not prepared by GEORGE J. HELDMANN whose known specimens were submitted by Baltimore May 25, 1961.

9-32641 - 66

BA 9-749 FCO:meb

VI. Prosecutive Opinion

The Honorable JOSEPH TYDINGS, U.S. Attorney, Baltimore, Maryland was made aware of the contents of letter #6 by SAC, EDWARD J. POWERS on May 11, 1961. Mr. TYDINGS advised he desired to study the letter prior to rendering a decision.

Subsequently on May 11, 1961, Assistant United States Attorney ROBERT CAHILL advised ASAC ROBERT J. LALLY that he felt the writer of letter #6 should be identified prior to making a decision as to prosecution. Mr. CAHILL advised it was his opinion the letter did constitute a violation of the Extortion statute but that a definite decision as to prosecution would be held in abeyance until the writer is identified.

9-32641 - 66

Date: 6/6/61

PLAIN TEXT

(Type in plain text or code)

AIRTEL

REGULAR MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO

Director, FBI (9-38675)

FBI Laboratory Attn:

FROM

SAC, Baltimore (9-749)

SUBJECT:

UNSUB; Aka., "German Ike", etc.;

MISS CATHERINE SCHAD; ET AL -

VICTIMS EXTORTION

Rerep of SA

5/31/61 at Baltimore.

For information of the Bureau and FBI Laboratory, on June 5, 1961, contact was made with Maryland Commission on Interracial Problems and Relations; however, no prime suspects developed. There was obtained handwriting specimens of GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, who has been described on numerous occasions in Baltimore files as an Attorney for pro-segregation activities. WILLIAMS is mentioned prominently in Baltimore file captioned "MARYLAND PETITION COMMITTEE, RACIAL MATTERS, Baltimore file 100-18552, Bureau file 100-415566.

Enclosed is a mimeographed letter with the return address of Baltimore, Maryland, which was received by the Commission on January 13, 1960. The borders of this letter contain handwriting of GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS and although it. does not appear similar to UNSUB's handwriting, it is requested that this handwriting be compared with the handwriting in instant case to determine if WILLIAMS can be definitely eliminated as the writer of questioned letters.

Also obtained from the Commission was a letter and envelope postmarked January 6, 1960, which was sent to Mr. WILLIAM C. ROGERS,

- Bureau (Endl

- Baltimore

(1 - 100₅38 FCO:epd

b6

b7C

BA 9-749

Sr., who is Chairman of the Commission, which was signed "a former Republican." This letter deals with the same general feeling as expressed by the UNSUB in instant and related cases.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the handwriting on this letter with the handwriting of the UNSUB to determine whether the letter dated January 6, 1960, at Baltimore, was written by the UNSUB.

FBI

6/8/61 Date:

e .					-/-	1	_
				5			
s "v				PLAIN	marva		
T	6 ha	fallowing	: 17	LTWTA	アボヤエ		
runsmat	me	romowing	111				

(Type in plain text or code)

AIRTEL

REGULAR MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing)

Director, FBI (9-38675) TO

(Attn: FBI Laboratory)

SAC, Baltimore (9-749) FROM

UNSUB; Aka. "German Ike", etc.; SUBJECT:

MISS CATHERINE SCHAD; ET AL -

VTCTTMS EXTORTION 369267

b6

b7C

Rerep of SA

5/31/61, at Baltimore.

SUSPECT LAWRENCE I. PEAK

For the information of the FBI Laboratory, PEAK is a white male, 68 years old, who resides at Patuxent Beach, Maryland, and has been traveling to Baltimore for treatments at the VA periodically for several years. PEAK was suggested as a possible suspect as he has made remarks about having to wait for treatment at the VA and because of his tendency towards racial prejudice.

Enclosed for the Laboratory is one photostat of a page of handwriting prepared by PEAK for an official at the VA on June 6, 1961.

It is requested this handwriting be compared with the handwriting in instant case. In the event there is insufficient known handwriting of PEAK to make a definite conclusion, it is requested that the FBI Laboratory advise Baltimore as an investigative aid whether, in their opinion, additional handwriting of PEAK should be obtained.

UNSUB SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SINCE HE CLAIMS TO HAVE A SERVICE PISTOL.

Bureau

Baltimore

FCO:end

9-32641-69 CHANGED TO 95-97203-6

AUG 22 1961

EMX-71



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FDI, Caltimore (5-740)

Date:

June 8, 1961

Unsub; aka Se: "German Ike," etq.; MISS CATHERINE (SCHAD; et al. VICTIMS EXTORTION

John Edgar Hoover, Director

9-38675 FBI File No. D-369077 DG Lab. No.

Examination requested by:

Baltimore

Airtel 6/6/61

Reference:

Document

Examination requested:

Remarks:

Reference is made to the Laboratory report in connection with this case dated May 22, 1961, directed to your office in which it was stated on the transmittal letter that a name search was being This search made on the basis of the names C. PETERS and FRED DODSON. and subsequent comparison with the questioned material was completed without an identification being effected.

Enclosures (4)	(K5, K6, 2 Lab report) Rm. 5716 - (sent dire	ct REC- 850 - 32641	
adult del	The second with the second sec	19 JUN 9 1961	
SWM:c11 (5)	OCHEN FOLD AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	Marie and the second se	







FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

7 FBI, Baltimore

Date: FBI File No. June 8, 1961

Lab. No.

9-38675 D-369077 DG

77 m 1 m 1 m 1 m

"German Ike," etc.;
HISS CATHERINE SCHAD; et al. -

VICTIMS EXTORTION

literimens received

6/7/61

- Envelope and accompanying mimeographed letter bearing handwriting of GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS
- Envelope and accompanying handwritten letter dated 1/6/60, signed "a former Republican"

Result of examination:

It was concluded specimens Q1 and Q2 in instant case and the related letters were not prepared by the individuals responsible for specimens K5 and K6.

Specimens K5 and K6 are returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

9-32641 = 70

RECORDED 6-8-61 NP

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NO LAB FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet

9.22611 70

File # D-369077 DG Lab. #

Re: Unsub; aka

"German Ike", etc.;

MISS CATHERINE SCHAD; et al. -

VICTIMS EXTORT ION

Examination requested by: FBI, Baltimore (9-749) 6-6-61 Airtel

Examination requested:

Document

Date received:

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

a /42 + related letter no slout 5+ K6.

Specimens submitted for examination

- Envelope and accompanying mimeographed letter bearing **K**5 handwriting of GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS
- Envelope and accompanying handwritten letter dated **K6** 1-6-60, signed "a former Republican"

9-32641 -

is dante Par 5716

. If Robert Themedy to P they be ngges tile it having district found innocant y was 74 horfe to K5. Cheri are hy borne . Since your project of my base as the see as Kr. Edmondson Ballimore Md.
for nigger I peray the Fo

UNITED STATES GO 'emorandum 5-13-61 Mr. Parsons FROM A. Roser UNKNOWN SUBJECT, ALSO KNOWN AS SUBJECT: JAMES JEHNENT OR JEHRERT; THREAT TO HARM ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT F. KENNEDY EXTORTION The purpose of this memorandum is to advise that the Laboratory has identified prior unknown subject extortion-type communications as being identical with the letter in this case which was sent to the Director and threatened the Attorney General. The Baltimore Office has been conducting investigation in an attempt to identify the unknown subject who used the name of James Jehnent of Baltimore. A review of Baltimore extortion cases by that office located a previous case in which a letter was received by Governor Edmund S. Muskie of Maine on 7-6-57. It contained a threat to kill Governor Muskie and was signed "German Ike." The Laboratory conducted a comparison of this letter and determined that it had been written by the same person who prepared the current letter. It is of interest to note that the letter written to Governor Muskie in 1957 had also been identified as originating from the same source as two other letters written in September, 1957, postmarked at Baltimore which were sent to personnel at University Hospital, Baltimore, and contained the same general remarks relative to Negroes as were in the instant letter to the Director concerning the Attorney General. The letters to the hospital were signed "Fred Dodson" and "Joe." The investigation in the 1957 cases failed to identify the unknown subject and the fact that these letters are identical with the source grenaring 1961 the current letter has been telephonically furnished the Baltimore Office and emphasis on this investigation is continuing. EHS:til

Memorandum

Mr. Rosen

DATE:

May 11, 1961

W. B. Welte

BH CT: UNKNO', N SUBJECT; aka.,

JAMES JEHNENT OR JEHRERT

THREAT TO HARM

ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT F. KENNEDY

EXTORTION

Trotter . W.C. Sullivan . Tele, Room .

Ingram

SAC Powers advised that there is a possibility that the spelling of the name would be Jehnert. As a result of Baltimore's investigation today they have identified one Lewis Carlton Jehnert, who resides at 2019 Crestview Avenue, which is in the same general area of Hillen Avenue. Jehnert was interviewed at his place of employment and was most belligerent. He admitted not liking the President. Having been in the service he owned a service type pistol. Due to the interview at his place of work it was not possible to secure handwriting specimens, although, he was willing to furnish the same.

Investigation by Baltimore is continuing.

The FBI Laboratory has advised that they have located three fingerprint cards of individuals from the Baltimore acces by the name of Jehnert. There is Lewis Carlton Jehnert, born 7-28-15, in Baltimore, Walter Edward Jehnert (applicant), and Heinrich Jehnert, (applicant). The Laboratory has compared the handwriting on the letter with the signatures appearing on these fingerprint cards and are unable to make any conclusion except to note that the style is different.

A latent fingerprint has been found on the outside of the envelope: however, it has been compaired with fingerprints of the three aforementioned individuals and it does not compare. 0-32641 = 172

2E JUN 13 1961

Memorandum

: Mr. Parsons

May 17, 1961 DATE:

FROM : A. Rosen

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT, ALSO KNOWN AS JAMES JEHNENT OR JEHRERT: THREAT TO HARM ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT F. KENNEDY EXTORTION

> The purpose of this memorandum is to advise you of the action taken in connection with a letter directed to the Director which threatened the life of the Attorney General.

BACKGROUND

The letter dated May 9, 1961, and signed James Jehnent or Jehrert, Hillen Road, Baltimore, was sent to the Director and stated that "If Robert Kennedy threatens to prosecute anyone again because they refuse to mix with rotten niggers I'll kill him & I mean it."

ACTION TAKEN

The Baltimore Office was telephonically contacted and instructed to immediately present this matter to the United States Attorney for his opinion as to whether the letter contains a threat prosecutable under the Federal Extortion Statute and thereafter identify the writer.

A letter is attached for the Attorney General advising him of the receipt of this threat.

Enclosure rent 5-11-61

JHG: ige/clf

(6)

ADDENDUM

99 JUN 14 1061

Information has now been received from U. S. Attorney Tydings, Baltimore, that this matter falls within purview of Extortion Statute. He requested that we attempt to identify and interview the author of the letter. The letter is being processed by our Laboratory.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

Date:

June 12, 1961

Insub, aka "German Ike," etc.; MISS CATHERINE (SCHAD; et al. -VICTIMS EXTORTION 0

John Edgar Hoover, Directo

FBI File No.

9-38675

D-369267

Examination requested by:

Baltimore

Reference:

Airtel 6/8/61

Examination requested:

Document

Remarks:

WAILED 30 304 1 2 1961 20MM-FBI

9-3264136 =

Enclosures (3) (Rc7, 2 Lab report)

1 Turit Gamble, Rm. 5716 - (sent direct)

2-3264174

19 JUN 13 1961

WM:cnl (5)

11 AN

REPORT of the





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore

Date: FBI File No.

June 12, 1961

Lab. No.

9-38675 D-369267 DG

Unsub, aka
"German Ike," etc.;
MISS CATHERINE SCHAD; ot al. VICTIMS
EXTORTION

liggimens received

6/9/61

Kc7 Photostat of a page of handwriting bearing known handwriting of LAWRENCE I. PEAK

Result of examination:

It was concluded specimens Q1 and Q2 in instant case and the letters related thereto were not prepared by the writer of specimen Kc7.

Specimen Kc7 is returned herewith. No copies are retained.

7-52641 ... y

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Recorded 6/9/61

rmm

Laboratory Work Sheet

NO LAE FILE

Re: Unsub, aka File # 9-38675 Lab. # D-369267 DG

C.F. A Same

"German Ike", etc.;

MISS CATHERINE SCHAD; et al. -VICTIMS

EXTORTION

Examination requested by:

FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

Airtel 6/8/61

Examination requested:

Document

Date received: 6/9/61

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Marchall

Q1+2 + related letters no Jak. 7.

Specimens submitted for examination

Kc7 Photostat of a page of handwriting bearing known handwriting of LAWRENCE I. PEAK

9-32641 = 74

CORRECTION

had be build with of distinct that eguyonent K.o. to has been with treatment

UNITED STATES GOVERN Memoranaum

Mr. Parsons

May 12, 1961

FROM :

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT, ALSO KNOWN AS JAMES JEHNENT OR JEHRERT;

THREAT TO HARM ATTORNEY GENERAL

ROBERT F. KENNEDY

EXTORTION

The purpose of this memorandum is to advise you of the investigation conducted to identifally the individual who threatened the life of the Attorney General.

BACKGROUND

The letter dated 5-9-61, and signed James Jehnent or Jehrert, Hillen Road, Baltimore, was sent to the Director and stated that "If Robert Kennedy threatens to prosecute anyone again because they refuse to mix with rotten niggers I'll kill him & I mean it."

Our Baltimore Office advised that there is no one named Jehnent or Jehrert living in the Baltimore area. There are individuals with the surname Jehnert, one of whom is Lewis Carlton Jehnert, age 46, who resides five blocks east of Hillen Road, who was interviewed at the United States Lines, where he has been employed as Treight manager since 1947. He denied writing the letter to the Attorney General or discussing school integration. He stated he had no disagreement with the Attorney General although he disagreed with the President on certain matters. His wife, who was also interviewed, stated she was not connected with school activities nor does she discuss school integration. admitted owning a .45 caliber automatic and stated that he was formerly a lieutenant in the Navy. He has one daughter, whom he stated had attended Catholic schools. He furnished handwriting specimens, which have been forwarded to the Laboratory for comparison with the extortion letter and signed a waiver for a polygraph examination.

Our Laboratory found a latent fingerprint on the od side of the envelope. This was compared with the fingerprints of Lewis Carlton Jehnert and two other persons with the same surname living in the Baltimore area, whose operation./_ 3264/
files, without effecting an identification./_ 3264/
* assistant REC-20
JUN 1961 living in the Baltimore area, whose applicant prints are in Bureau

b6

Memorandum to Mr. Parsons RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECT, ALSO KNOWN AS JAMES JEHNENT OR JEHRERT

The Laboratory compared the handwriting on the extortion letter with the signatures appearing on these fingerprint cards and are unable to reach a conclusion, except to note that the style is different. The letter was searched through the anonymous letter file without effecting an identification.

ACTION TAKEN

The SAC, Baltimore has been instructed to personally supervise this matter and to conduct an expedite and continuous investigation to identify the writer of this letter.

This matter is being closely followed at the Bureau.

P Ryam

Presa migrously.

Re:

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

No Lab File

9-32641

File # Lab. #

D 369826 AX

UNSUB: Aka.

Cerman Ike, etc.

Mrs. Catherine Schad; ETAL - Victims

Extortion

Examination requested by: Sac, Baltimore KXXXXX 6-16-61

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint Date received:

Result of Examination:

Date received: 6-17-61

Examination by: Cadigan

93, Q4 ident Q1, 2 provout no sig characo in payer comprising Q3, 4 which would assert in training its 43, 4 water dark blue look git per int K8, 9 mor compa g. this care

Sep not on latents & return of evid.

Specimens submitted for examination

- Envelope bearing adress "The Commission For Equal Employment **୧**3 Peoples Court Bldg. Fayette & Gay Balt. postmarked Baltimore Md. Jun 15 10 PM.
- Letter received by Equal Opportunity Employment Commission च्य beginning " Dear Sir. why don't and enging "sucker Marge Schumacker."
 - к8 Application for motor vehicle permit bearing the signature Raymond Morrison Geisendaffer
- Application for motor vehicle permit bearing the signature Audrey Nancy Geisendaffer K9

Jur Samble Rms

Ser niggers Rd Back / ideal Arapres lovery thing to

as throng for

93 6.02 × 3.01 nowy where the ball pt

y - 0 2641 = - 7.5

FBI

Date: 6/19/61

PLAIN TEXT

(Type in plain text or code)

AIRTEL

Timera the following in _____

REGISTERED MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

To

DIRECTOR, FBI (Attention:

FBI Laboratory)

From

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

370005

Subject:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT, aka. German Ike", ET AL;

Mrs. CATHERINK SCHAD - VICTIM, etc.

EXTORTION

Re Baltimore airtel dated 6/16/61.

Baulle Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory is the original of a letter and envelope which was received by the Principal of the Garrison Junior High School, Baltimore, Maryland. The letter bears the return address of Loch Raven Boulevard and Stonewood Road. The letter is signed "Mr. L. PEPYS". This letter is undoubtedly written by the UNSUB involved in instant and related cases and will be referred to as letter number nine. For informa+ tion of Bureau, this letter was postmarked on June 15th at Baltimore at 10 P.M., which is the same postmark as on letter number eight which was submitted with referenced airtel. enclosed letter refers to a poster by as being the biggest rubbish and brain-washing attempt he had ever seen.

is a student at the Garrison Junior High School and in November of 1960 she won a contest, which contest was sponsored by the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission which was the recipient of letter number eight. Her poster dealt on getting along with all races. This poster is presently appearing in street cars and buses of the Baltimore Transit Company; it contains her name, her age, and her school. The FBI Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section, is requested to process the enclosed letter and envelope for any latent prints. The FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the handwriting with the enclosed letter with the other letters in this and related cases to verify if they are identical.

Investigation continuing.

34Bureau (Encls 2)

2-Baltimore

FXO: pd

Felt Special Agent in Char

6/20/61 Date:

Transmit the following in _____

PLAIN TEXT

(Type in plain text or code)

AIRTEL

REGISTERED MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI

Att: FBI Laboratory

FROM:

SAC, EALTIMORE (9-749)

370173

SUBJECT:

UNSUB; aka "German Ike"; ET AL; Mrs. CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM, ETC.

EXTORTION

Re Baltimore airtel, 6/19/61.

On 6/20/61, Mrs. MARGARET WEST, Secretary to Dr. GEORGE B. BRAIN, Superintendent of Schools, Baltimore City, made available the enclosed letter which was received by her on 6/9/61. The envelope is not available. This letter has the return address of 2014 Stonewood, Baltimore, and is addressed to the Department of Education. The letter is signed Mrs. J. KEMPE. This letter is undoubtedly written by the same unsub and will be referred to as letter number 10. . This letter has been handled by at least six persons in the Superintendent's Office; hower, it is requested that the FBI Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section, process the enclosed letter for latent prints. Thereafter, the FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the handwriting to determine if it is identical with the unsub in instant and related cases. The FBI Laboratory is also requested to Turnish any information they can concerning the paper on which the letter is written which may be of an investigative Mark Burn &

3 - Bureau (Enc.

- Baltimore

FCO:mgl



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

Date: June 20, 1961

Unsub, aka
GERMAN IKE, etc.
MRS. CATHERINE SCHAD, et al. VICTIMS
EXTORTION

John Edgar Hoover, Director

FBI File No 9-38675 (Lab. No. D-369826

AX

Examination requested by: Baltimore

Reference:

Airtel 6/16/61

Examination requested:

Document - Fingerprint

Remarks:

You will be separately advised on the latent fingerprint examination of Q3 and Q4. The submitted evidence will be returned with the latent fingerprint report.

If further examination is requested in connection with the writers of K8 and K9, then more extensive known handwriting specimens should be obtained and submitted.

MAILED 3
JUN 2 0 1961
COMM-FBL

9-32644 = 78

Enclosures (2) (2 Lat report)

1 - Mr. Gamble, Room 5716 (sent direct)

9-32641 28

JCC: nb (5)

0/10

21 JUN 21 1961

NE ENGENIE

LOWEST .

REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: FBI, Baltimore

Date: FBI File No. Lab. No.

June 20, 1961 9-38675

D-369826 AX

GERMAN IKE, etc.
MRS. CATHERINE SCHAD, et al. VICTIMS

Specimens received 6/17/61

EXTORTION

- Q3 Envelope bearing address "The Commission For Equal Employment Peoples Court Bldg. Fayette & Gay Balt." postmarked "BALTIMORE MD. JUN 15 10 PM"
- Q4 Accompanying letter received by Equal Opportunity Employment Commission beginning "Dear Sir. why don't..." and ending "sucker country Harge Schumacker."
 - K8 Application for motor vehicle permit bearing signature of RAYMOND MORRISON GEISENDAFFER
 - K9 Application for motor vehicle permit bearing signature of AUDREY NANCY GEISENDAFFER

Result of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q3 and Q4 were written by the writer of specimens Q1 and Q2, previously submitted in this case.

No significant characteristics were noted in the paper comprising Q3 and Q4 which would assist in tracing the source of this paper. It is noted that Q3 and Q4 were written with a ball-point pen containing a dark blue ink.

The handwriting appearing on K8 and K9 is too limited for an adequate comparison with the questioned writing in this case.

The submitted evidence will be returned separately. Photographs of this material will be retained.

JCC: nb (5)

Date: 6/22/61

ь6 ь7с

		Date: 0/22/01	
T	it the fallowing	inPLAIN TEXT	
m	it the following	(Type in plain text or code)	
•	AIRTEL	REGULAR MAIL	
\-:		(Priority or Method of Mailing)	
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI (9-38675)	
N.	FROM:	SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)	
8) 3 40 8	SUBJECT:	UNSUB; aka "German Ike"; ET AL; Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM, ETC. EXTORTION	
The state of the s	Baltimore	Re report of SA 5/31/61, at	
	received	For info of WFO, since referenced report five al letters written by the same unsub have been by different addressees in Baltimore City, whose addresses used are as follows:	return
		MARG SCHUMACHER,	
		Mrs. J. KEMPE,	
		Mr. L. PEPYS,	
		Mr. and Mrs. DARRENFELDER,	
	Baltimore	In addition to the letters a telephone call was 6/8/61, by one of the local TV stations which has reason to believe came from the unsub. The caller was a woman whose age was estimated in thies.	Á
	3- Burea 2- WFO (2- Balti FCO:mgl	(9-1081) Imore REC- 72	77
	(7)	18 JUN 23 1961	
Č	C = Wick	9 9	
Table 1	figer a		
	1		

BA 9-749

In three letters received this month in Baltimore the writer has said they are off to Canada. In another letter also this month, and which was signed Mr. and Mrs. DARRENFELDER, they said that "we are a family who have \$83,000 between us and we are leaving for Montreal next month." They also indicated that they had sold their business in Baltimore and were moving. Baltimore realizes the above is probably not true but this possibility has to be explored.

Inquiry at Baltimore reflects that for a U.S. citizen to move to Canada you do not need a passport but would in all probability have to make contact with the Canadian Embassy, 1746 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., WDC.

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Will at the Canadian Embassy determine if they have received any letters, telephone calls, or personal contact from anyone from Baltimore, Md., indicating their desire to move from Baltimore to Montreal, Canada. If necessary, WFO utilize the handwriting of the unsub which is in your possession to fully explore this possibility at the Canadian Embassy.

UNSUB SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS SINCE HE CLAIMS TO HAVE A GUN.

9-32641 = 79

FBI

Date:

6/21/61

Transmit the following in PLATH TEXT

(Type in plain text or code)

AIRTEL

REGISTERED MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI (Attn: FBI Laboratory)

FROM:

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

SUBJECT: UNSUB; aka "German Ike"

et al; Miss CATHERINE SCHAD -

VICTIM, etc.

EXTORTION

370233

Re BA airtel 6/20/61.

Enclosed is the original of a letter obtained from WJZ-TV Channel 13, Baltimore, this date, which was received on 6/7/61 or earlier. The envelope is not available. letter undoubtedly written by the same unsub and will be referred to as Letter #11. This letter signed by Mr. and Mrs. DARRENFELDER, etc. In addition to the letter, the secretary to the Program Manager of the station, received a telephone call from a woman on 6/8/61 which referred to the niggers" being on the TV school program which was on Channel 13 that same morning. In this conversation, the woman made a statement that she had three little girls watching the TV school show. Bureau note this same remark made in Letter #10. Person who received call estimated the caller's age in the mid-thirties, appeared educated and other than using the term nigger appeared educated.

FBI Identification Division requested to process enclosed letter for any latent prints, however, it is noted at least six persons have handled the letter at the TV station.

FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the writing with the writing of the unsub to verify it is identical. Laboratory is also requested to furnish any information regarding the paper which may be an investigative aid

(Enc. 1) CREGISTERED Bureau

19 JUN 22 1961

2 - Baltimore FCO:dfl

(5)

1-336 (4-26-57)



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington 25, D. C

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

Identification Division

REC. 51 YOUR FILE NO.

LATENT CASE NO.

9-749 9-38641 June 22, 1961

TO:

SAC. Baltimore

UNSUB., AKA "GERMAN IKE," ETC.: MRS. CATHERINE SCHAD, ET AL.: - VICTIMS EXTORTION

REFERENCE:

REFERENCE: Airtel 6/16/61 EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Baltimore

SPECIMENS:

Envelope and letter, Q3 and Q4

No latent prints developed.

Envelope, letter, identifying tag, and two known handwriting specimens, which were also submitted enclosed

Laboratory report separate.

UNSUB. SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SINCE HE CLAIMS TO HAVE GUN IN HIS POSSESSION.

Enc. (5)

9-3264

90

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Recorded 6/20/61 3:00PM/js

Laboratory Work Sheet

lo Lab Filo

LC#32561

File # Lab. #

9-336415-81

La

D 369826 AX

German Ike, etc. Ers. Catherine Schad: ETAL - Victims

Extortion

UdSUB; Aka.

Re:

Examination requested by: Sac, Saltimore KAKKGA 6-16-61 Airtel

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Date received:

6-17-61

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Cadigan

Walker

Bridge Roll in the Story

Specimens submitted for examination

Nivelope bearing adress "The Commission For Equal Employment Reoples Court Bldg. Payette & Cay Balt. postmarked Baltimore Ed. Jun 15 10 PM.

Letter received by Equal Opportunity Employment Commission beginning "Dear Sir. why don't" and ending "sucker country Mary Schumacker."

K8 Application for motor vehicle permit bearing the signature Raymond Morrison Geisendaffer

K9 Application for motor vehicle permit bearing the signature Audrey Nancy Geisendaffer

NOTE CAUTION PARAGRAPH

الالعور

F B I

Date: 6/16/61

Transmit the following in _____

PLAIN TEXT

(Type in plain text or code)

AIRTEL

REGULAR MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

OT

Director, FBI

(Attn: FBI Laboratory)

FROM

SAC, Baltimore (9-749)

SUBJECT: UNSUB; Aka., "German Ike", etc.;

MRS. CATHERINE SCHAD; ET AL - VICTIMS

EXTORTION

Enclosed is a letter received by the Equal Opportunity Employment Commission of Baltimore City, which was postmarked at Baltimore June 15, 1961, and received this a.m. Prior contact has been made with this Commission in an attempt to develop suspects. This letter undoubtedly is written by the same UNSUB as involved in the writing of the other letters and will be referred to by Baltimore as letter number eight. The letter gives a return which is a legitimate Baltimore address of address; however, inquiry at this address has revealed no pertinent information. It is noted this letter is signed with a name which appears to be "MARGE SCHUMACKER."

The FBI Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section, is requested to process instant letter for any latents.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to examine the paper on which the letter is written, as well as the enclosed envelope for any information which may be of an investigative aid. The FBI Laboratory is also requested to compare the handwriting on the enclosed letter with the other questioned handwriting in this case.

Enclosed also for the FBI Laboratory are certified copies of the application for motor vehicle permit for RAYMOND MORRISON

83 - Bureau (Encls.-4) Contact make make

1 - Baltimore

FCO:epd

b7C

BA 9-749

GEISENDAFFER and his wife, AUDREY NANCY GEISENDAFFER, who are being considered as suspects in this case and it is requested that the hand printing and handwriting on these applications be compared with the questioned writing in this case, to determine whether they can be eliminated on the basis of handwriting or hand printing.

UNSUB SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SINCE HE CLAIMS TO HAVE GUN IN HIS POSSESSION.





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re:

do Lab vile File # 1- --- 41 Lab. # 9-3-675 D 369826 AX

UNSUN: Aka. terman Ike, atc. Mrs. Catherine Schad; And - Victims

Extortion

Examination requested by:

Examination requested:

San, Saltimore KANNA 6-16 Date redirect

Result of Examination:

Document - Fingerprint

Examination by: 6-17-61

FFE please relieve Q3, Q4, K8 + Kg with your report

JUK 26 1361

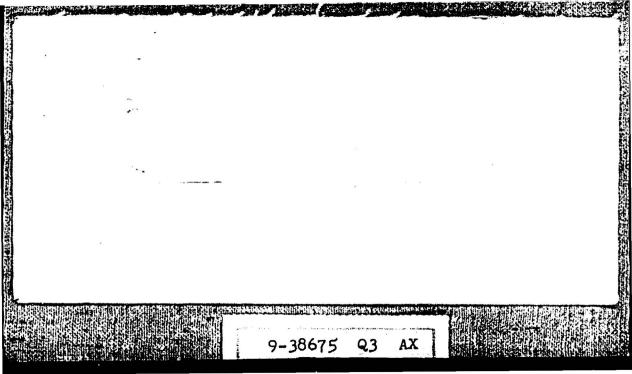
93-94+ X8-K9 returned by CFP5
6/22/61

Specimens submitted for examination

SPECIMEN CHECK # AMOUNT DATE PAYABLE TO SIGNED BANK

- 93 Envelope bearing advess "The Commission For Equal Employ ment deoples Court Bldg. Payette & Cay Balt. postmarked Baltimore dd. Jun 15 10 PH.
- Letter received by Equal upportunity imployment Commission CH beginning " Dear Sir. why don't" and ending "sucker country Mary Schumacker. 9-32641
 - 87 Application for motor vehicle permit bearing the signature Raymond Morrison Geisendaffer
 - K9 Application for motor vehicle permit bearing the signature Audrey Nancy Geisendaffer

9-38675



Canada the flag, the constitution of this rigger loving ancher Coulas Mary Schumacker.

4 AX

1608 (Loundhill Rd Bald 12 foring white people to work by the side of filthy rotter lægy stinding riggers. Balt is rothing hut a rigger lole. The rigger gets lueny thing & has never contributed one thing to Cuilisation he are af to 9-38675 AX

State of Maryland



DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

GUILFORD AVENUE & TWENTY-FIRST ST.

BALTIMORE-18. MD.



I, John R. Jewell, Commissioner of Motor Vehicles for the State of Maryland, by virtue of the authority vested in me, under Section 205, Article 66½, Annotated Code of Maryland 1957, do hereby certify that the following is a true copy, taken from the original, now on file, and part of the records of this department.

LICENSE NUMBER! PRINT (DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE-DEPARTMENT USE ONLY) PRINT (DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE-DEPARTMENT USE ONLY) PRINT (DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE-DEPARTMENT USE ONLY) PRINT (DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE-DEPARTMENT USE ONLY) FULL PAYMOND MORRISON GEISENDAFFER Middle STREET 3721 ELM LEY AYE. No. of R. F. D CITY BALT 1 MO RE CITY BALT 1 MO RE SIGN FULL POST OFFICE WHITE COLORED MALE FEMALE FEET - INCHES POUNDS THE OF BIRTH AGE COLOR - EYES COLOR - HAIR MONTH DAY YEAR AGE COLOR - EYES COLOR - HAIR MONTH DAY YEAR AGE COLOR - EYES COLOR - HAIR DEC 24,1922 35 BROWN BROWN My present operator's license No. 889407 DO NOT MAIL CASH — Use check or money order.	RESTRICTIONS (If Any) NONE DEPARTMENT OF MOT VEHICLES 33 HOPKINS PLACE, BALT OF 1, MD. APPLICATION FOR RENEWAL OF OPERATOR'S LICENSE Complete application on left and below. You MUST list, under heading at left, all restrictions now shown on your present operator's license. Mail to Dept. of Motor Vehicles with required fee of \$1.00. Has your right to drive a Motor Vehicle ever been revoked, suspended, cancelled or refused in any State or D.C.? Do you have any Physica or Mental Dissibility which may affect your driving? STATE OF STATE OF STATE OF STATE OF STATE Do you have any Physica or Mental Dissibility which may affect your driving? Subscribed and Sworn To Before Me. Justice of Peace In this Day of Ct. 1935 Signature of orson Administering Oath SEAL Signature of orson Administering Oath SEAL Signature of orson Administering Oath SEAL Signature of orson Administering Oath SEAL
AFFIDAVIT OF CONSENT OF PARENT—(WHEN APPLICANT IS UNDER TYEARS OF AGE) If Mother signs, must be her first given name. I hereby certify that I am the (FATHER-MOTHER)	Raymond M. Geisendaffer 3721 Elmley Ave. Baltimore 13. Md. 889407
OF MONTH	

In restimony whereof, I hereto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of the Office of The Department of Motor Vehicles of the State of Maryland,

JUN. 1.6. 1961

CODE INDEX FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

COD		CODE NO.
201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201	Operating after refused, cancelled or suspended Driving under influence of liquor or drugs Minor law Failure to stop-accident resulting in death or personal injury Perjury, false affidavit or statement under oath Turning off lights to avoid identification Manslaughter or negligent homicide Any felony in the commission of which a motor vehicle is used Legally adjudicated insane Froudulent application for registration or title Minor law Violation while transporting explosives Looning or altering a permit Operating after revoked Displaying concelled, revoked, suspended, fictitious or fraudulently altered license Smoke screen Leaving after colliding-no personal injury Failure to give information and vender aid-personal injury Failure to give information and vender aid-personal injury Failure to report on accident Permitting unlicensed operator to drive Reckless driving Speeding (exceeding posted speed limits by ten miles or more) Violation contributing to an accident Failure to grant pedestrians right of way Failure to grant blind pedestrian right of way Failure to grant blind pedestrian right of way Speeding Improper passing Automatic signal Stop sign Failure to keep right of center Crossing center line School bus Following too close Operating on expired license Operating on expired license Failure to dim headlights Driving too slow Racing or speed contest Wrong way-1 way street	NO. 723 Inadequate brakes 724 Failing to obey officer's signa! 725 Operating emergency vehicle unsafely 726 Failing to obey fraffic control device 727 Failing to obey floshing signal lights 728 Failure to make required stop 729 Failure to leave car tracks 730 Coasting down grade 731 Operating motor cycle or motor bicycle contrary to low 732 Driver of emergency vehicle failing to exercise care 733 Failure to stop at R/R crossing 734 Oriver's view obstructed 735 Following fire apparatus too closely 736 Operating unfit vehicle 737 Displaying license of another 738 Failing to stop at through highway 739 Unlawful taking of motor vehicle 740 No headlights 741 Crossing over fire hose 742 Improper truck loading 743 Improper tryck loading 744 Restricted use of television 745 Improper equipment 746 Motor vehicle height, weight, width and length requirements 747 Improper loading 748 Failure to obtain chauffeur's license 801 No license in possession 802 No registration card in possession 803 Failing to change address 804 Inadequate muffler 805 Folse evidence of title or registration 806 Improper registration 807 Failing to obtain license and/or license tags within 30 days 808 Tampering with motor vehicle 809 Domage to highways 810 Unlawful use of license 811 Failure to display warming device on disabled vehicle 812 Failure to deliver certificate of title 813 Unnecessary use of hom 814 Failure to surrender license 815 Prohibited or improper stopping, standing or parking 816 Unattended motor vehicle
715	Wrong way-1 way street Improper turn	816 Unattended motor vehicle 817 Failure to obey written summons
717 718	Failure to give hand signal Failure to stop for emergency vehicle	819 Placing injurious substance on highway
720	Operating unregistered motor vehicle Failure to obtain special chauffeur's license License restriction	820 Improper use of registration plates 821 Receiving or transferring stolen vehicles 822 Failure to maintain records
722	Operating on instruction license unaccompanied	823 Parties to a crime 824 Offenses by persons owning or controlling vehicles

DEPARTMENTAL NOTATION

11F-JR-11 filed
11C-JR-11 cancelled
22F SR-22 filed
22C-SR-22 cancelled
22E-SR-22 expired
22R-SR-22 Relieved
A-appeal
C-complaint
FA-fatal accident
FR#-financial responsibility number
H-hearing
HFA-Hearing failed to appear
1-investigation
JD-judgment default
JSS-judgment settled and satisfied
LI-license received from investigation
P6-probation (months)
PT-passed tests
R-revoked
R S-Restriction

R30-refused, days
R(R)-refused, revoked
R(R1)-refused, revoked, insurance
RE-Reissued
R1-reinstated
RP-reprimand
RR-Restriction Removed
RW-revocation rescinded
S30-suspension (days)
S1-suspension, judgment
SMB-suspended, Medical Advisory Board
SPA-suspended pending appearance
SPT-suspended pending tests
SPW-suspended-parents withdrew permission
SW-suspension rescinded
T-S or (R)-tags suspended or revoked
USCGJ-unsatisfied claim and judgment
UL-investigation-unable to locate

State of Maryland



DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

GUILFORD AVENUE & TWENTY-FIRST ST.

BALTIMORE-18. MD.



b6 b7C

I, John R. Jewell, Commissioner of Motor Vehicles for the State of Maryland, by virtue of the authority vested in me, under Section 205, Article 66½, Annotated Code of Maryland 1957, do hereby certify that the following is a true copy, taken from the original, now on file, and part of the records of this department.

	LICENSE DATE ISSUED	601 1 5 1958	STATE OF MARY AND			
PRINT OR USE TYPEWRITES EXCEPT SIGNATURE	PRINT (DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE-DEPARTMENT USE ONLY)	RESTRICTIONS	DEPARTMENT OF MOTO VEHICLES			
	NAME AUDROY Nancy Geisendaffer	NONE	APPLICATION FOR RENEWAL			
25.2	STREET		OF OPERATOR'S LICENSE			
¥ 3	O 11.		Complete application on left and below.			
5×4	cir Daltimore 13 Md	·	You MUST list, under heading at left, all restrictions now shown on your present operator's license.			
	SIGN FULL Post Office Co. Zone No. Stile NAME HERE Cu drug Name Suganlafter	1	Mail to Dept. of Motor Vehicles with required fee of \$1.00.			
	RACE SEX M HEIGHT WEIGHT	1	Has your right to drive a Motor Vehicle ever been revoked, suspended, cancelled or refused in any State or			
	White female 5-4 145		0.C.7 200			
Ë	DATE OF BIRTH AGE COLOR - EYES COLOR - HAIR		Do you have any Physical or Montal Disability which may			
3	MONTH DAY YEAR	STATE OF	affect your driving? . If so, submit a doctor's certificate.			
S	Naga Tutto	2 44	Subscribed and Sworn To Before Me Notary Public }			
MPORTANT:	My present operator's license No.		This government of the 19 VS			
=	9 W 60 db 6000	E E	Signature of Person Administering Oath SEAL			
	DO NOT MAIL CASH — Use check or money order.	MARYLAND	3335 Belair Road ON			
			Address of Person Administering Onth			
THE AF	AFFIDAVIT OF CONSENT OF PARENT—(WHEN APPLICANT IS UNDER 21 YEARS OF AGE) If Mother signs, must be her first given name.					
	certify that I am the (FATHER-MOTH IR) of the will					
	colizant; and verify the statements made howen. I consent to the grant cense and assume liability for damages as required by Article 60		rey Nancy Geisendaffer			
	3 A.C. of Md. 1957.					
Signature						
THISDAY O?19Middle Lest						
Signalu	of Person Administering Oath Street No. RF	0				
Address of Person Administering Oath Post Office State						



In testimony whereof, I hereto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of the Office of The Department of Motor Vehicles of the State of Maryland,

JUN 1 6 1961

Constitution of the second sec

CODE INDEX FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

-	CODE NO.	CODE NO.
	721 License restriction 722 Operating on instruction license unaccompanied	822 Failure to maintain records 823 Parties to a crime 824 Offenses by persons owning or controlling vehicles

DEPARTMENTAL NOTATION

11F-JR-11 filed
11C-JR-11 cancelled
22F-SR-22 filed
22C-SR-22 cancelled
22R-SR-22 expired
22R-SR-22 Relieved
A-appeal
C-complaint
FA-fatal accident
FR#-financial responsibility number
H-hearing
HFA-Hearing failed to appear
I-investigation
JD-judgment default
JSS-judgment settled and satisfied
LI-license received from investigation
P6-probation (months)
PT-passed tests
R-revoked
R S-Restriction

R30-refused, days
R(R)-refused, revoked
R(R)-refused, revoked, insurance
RE-Reissued
RI-reinstated
RP-reprimand
RR-Restriction Removed
RW-revocation rescinded
S30-suspension (days)
SJ-suspension, judgment
SMB-suspended, Medical Advisory Board
SPA-suspended pending appearance
SPT-suspended pending tests
SPW-suspended-parents withdrew permission
SW-suspension rescinded
T-S or (R)-tags suspended or revoked
USCGJ-unsatisfied claim and judgment
UL-investigation-unable to locate



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI. Baltimore (9-749) June 27, 1961

Unsub, aka Re: "German Ike," et al. MRS. CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM, etc. EXTORTION

John Edga: Hoover, Director

AX

Examination requested by:

FBI. Baltimore

FBI File No. D-370005 Lab. No. D-370173

9-32641

Airtels 6/19/61, 6/20/61,

AX D-370203

Reference:

6/22/61, 6/21/61

AX D-370233 AX

Examination requested:

Document - Fingerprint

Semarks:

A separate report will be submitted on the latent fingerprint examination of Q15 through Q20 and the submitted evidence will be returned with the latent fingerprint report.

Previous material submitted in connection with Bufile 9-38675 has been consolidated into the instant case.

REC-74

Z1 JUN 28 1981

(2) troport baune





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore FBI File No. June 27, 1961 9-32641 Lab. No. D-370005 Unsub, aka AX "German Ike," et al. D-370173 AX D-370203 AX MRS. CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM, etc. D-370233 AX EXTORTION

Specimens received 6/20/61

- Q15 Envelope postmarked "BALTIMORE, MD. JUN 15 1961 10-PM" and bearing the handwritten address "The Principal Garrison Junior High School Garrison Bhat Barrington Bat"
- Q16 Accompanying handwritten letter beginning "Dear Madam. I think the..." and signed "Mr L. Pepys."

Specimens received 6/21/61

- Ql7 Handwritten letter "To The Dept of Education" beginning "Dear Sir As I have 3..."
- Q18 Second page of handwritten letter beginning "rotten nigger even..." and signed "Mrs. J. Kempe"

Specimens received 6/23/61

Q19 Two-page handwritten letter beginning "Dear Sir. Now that you have...." and ending on second page "...even the safety pin. J. M. C. Knouh."

Specimens received 6/22/61

Q20 Handwritten letter beginning "Dear Sir. I would like to...." and ending on reverse side "....& this sucker nation.

Mr & Mrs Darrenfelder etc etc."

9-32641 - 8

Page 1

JCC:adv (4)

(continued on next page)

Result of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q15 through Q20 were written by the writer of numerous previous exhibits in this case of which specimens Q1 and Q2 (Letter #1) are representative examples.

The paper comprising specimens Q15 through Q20 does not contain any significant characteristics which would assist in the tracing of the source of this paper.

The submitted evidence will be returned separately.

9-32641 = 82

Testara			T.
Battern _			A
Mole	Page 2	- C	
Calinion 1	3-3700	05	AX
Comes			
Delaco	<u> </u>		
Pomer			

6 (12/61 sís

115

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

NO LAB FILE

Re: Unsub, aka

"German Ike," et al.

Hickory Louis

MES. CATHERINE MCDAD - VICTIM, etc.

LITOLTION

File # 9-32641 Lab. # D-370005 + # #X

LATENT

Daltimore (9-749) Examination requested by:

Airtel 6/10/61

Examination requested:

Document - Fingerprint

6/20/61 Date received:

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Webs Col

915 > 20 ident num pres the come which Q1-2 (detter#1) are rep. of. Evid noted seg. Paper 915 > 20 no origing features & willie source

Sepont latels

T.F. grasmate mel submin

T.F. Bufile 9-38675 consolinte int 9-32641

Specimens submitted for examination

Envelope postmarked "BALTIMORE, MD. JUN 15 1961 95 10-PK" and bearing the handwritten address "The Principal Garrison Junior High School Garrison Bhat Barrington Dat'

Accompany nandwritten detter beginning" Dear Madam. I think the ... " and signed "Mr L. Pepys."

9-32641

Brown Wind Style

815-) 20 ident Pi-2 (Letter # 1 to Boy Busker) + related letter jenes out.

A'IMORL 15 1961

Jandwritten address "The Princ.

Chool Garrison Bhat Barrington

en detter beginning" Dear Madam.
d signed "Mr L. Pepys."

LOO. DED 5 22/61

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

NO LAB VILE

Re: Unsub; aka

"German Ike", # et al.

MRS. CATHERITH ECHAD - ICTIM, etc.

EXTORTION

File # 9-32641 Lab. # 0-370173 # / / X

LATINT

Eattimore (9-749) Examination requested by:

Airtel 6/20/61

Examination requested:

Document - Fingerprint

Date received: 6/21/61

Examination by: Result of Examination:

See 370005

Specimens submitted for examination

ero Handwritten letter "To The Dept of Education" beginning "Dear Sir As I have 3..."

Second page of handwritten letter beginning "rotten nigger even ... " anding and signed "Ars. J. Kempe"

9-32641 = 82

with to Day Spire from Little William 7.61 " I. Wall was

Course in the many that Bakers, as the

Recorded 6/23/61 slb

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

No Lab File

Laboratory Work Sheet

9-32641-82

Re:

Unsub, aka "German Mike;"

LATENT

File # Lab. #

NXXEXD2DXXXX D-370203 BE AX

et al.;

MRS. CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM

EXTORTION

Examination requested by:

FBI, Baltimore (9-749) 6/22/61

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Date received:

6/23/61

Manchall

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Sec 37000)

Specimens submitted for examination

NX Two-page Q / Handwritten letter beginning "Dear Sir. Now that you have.... safety pin. J. M. C. Knouh."

9-32641 = 82 Kulining

6/22/61

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

REGISTERED MAIL

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI (Attention: FBI Laboratory)

FROM:

SAC, PALITIMORE (9-749)

SUBJECT:

UNSUB; aka "German Ike"; ET AL;

Mrs. CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM, ETC.

EXTORTION

Re Baltimore airtel, 6/21/61.

On 6/22/61, Mrs. PATRICIA TAYLOR, Becretary to the President, Morgan State College, made available a letter which was received by the College approximately 5/9/60. The envelope is not available. This letter is signed J. M. C. KNOUS and has a return address of Fernglen Manor, Annapolis Boulevard, Glen Burnie. The letter is dated 6/8/60. This letter is undoubtedly written by the same unsub and will be referred to as letter number 12. Even though the letter has been in the possession of the Morgan State College for a year, it is requested that the FBI Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section, process the enclosed letter for latent prints, thereafter the FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the handwriting to determine if it is identical with the unsub. It is also requested that any information concerning the paper on which the letter is written be furnished to Baltimore as an investigative aid. The letter referred to is enclosed.

(3 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM) 2 - Baltimore

FCO:mgl (5)

3482691 - 8**2**

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Recorded 6/23/61 slb

Laboratory Work Sheet

No Lab File

Unsub, aka "German Ike,"

File # Lab. #

9-32641 D-370233 BPA

et al.;

MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM

EXTORT ION

LATENT

Examination requested by:

FBI, Baltimore (9-749) 6/21/61

6/22/61

Examination requested:

Document

Date received:

Result of Examination:

Doc.

Examination by:

Webb

Fingerprint

See 37000 0 -

Specimens submitted for examination

Handwritten letter beginning "Dear Sir. I would like to...." Q12 and ending on reverse side "....& this sucker nation. Mr & Mrs Darrenfelder etc etc."

4007041 6 82

1) weiners No wed Outar Bull or Horse of Tayloth new Charles (is for six) a protest again. I making en employers employ niggers they are distant, lary, shiftless, 4 have to be Kild enerything twee 4 even more. world you kindly have a program saying why we lish his ass all the time? In time this courtry will be a "has been became the stall be mongrelised with the black. In Leer a country strong the hist people only, (the German British Scanda navier eti should be knownaged.)

the re are considering money to Canada er burge Ro you consider this a solution? I tell you fromkly me are a family who have 83, 000 between no 4 me are leaving for Montreal next month. The are just sick at the Limite races niggers cubans mexicans the the are fast taking its Avre like Africa, & hacknand S. Arence every day. To hell with the Constitution The flag + this sucher nation. My Mos Warantelder et



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

Date: July 11, 1961

Unsub, aka
"German IKE" et al.;
MISS CATHERINE SCHAD, et al. VICTIMS
EXTORTION

John Edgar Hoover, Director

FBI File No. D-370809 DG

Examination requested by: FBI, Baltimore

Reference:

Letter 6/27/61 RX 104

Examination requested: Document

Remarks:

9 - 32641 = 83

SWM:sam (5)

Enclosure	s (3)	(K62, 2 L	ab	report	t)
1 - Mr.		(K62, 2 L Room 57	16	(sent	direct)

MAILED 4 OF TOSLICE

JIST 9 1 1961

COMM-FBI

GHOPH - TO

11-1-1-196

REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

... FBI, Baltimore

July 11, 1961 FBI File No. 9-32641 Lab. No. D-370809 DG

Unsub, aka
"German IKE" et al.;
MISS CATHERINE SCHAD, et al. VICTIMS
EXTORTION

Scenimens received 6/29/61

K62 Four sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of ANNA E. JANS

Result of examination:

It was concluded the questioned specimens previously received in connection with this case were not prepared by the writer of specimen K62.

Specimen K62 is returned herewith. No photographs are retained.

9-32641 - 83

SWM:sam (5)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NO LAB FILE

Recorded 7/3/61 rmm

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: Unsub, aka

"German IKE" et al;

MISS CATHERINE SCHAD, et al. -

VICTIMS EXTORTION File # 9-32641 Lab. # D-370809 DG

Examination requested by:

FBI, Baltimore (9-749)

HX28X 6/27/61

Examination requested:

Document

Date received: 6/29/61

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Market

Q open this case no Id Jans. KGZ

7/10

Specimens submitted for examination

K62 Four sheets of paper bearing known handwriting of ANNA E. JANS

9-32641 -

May Ille and a series

CORRECTION

Qs. I of Rahe & Henredy to prosente became They it K62. I to Please for the hut getting 183 .

UNITED STATES GO

$\it 1emorandum$

TO

DIRECTOR, FRI

DATF:

SAC, BALTIMORE (9-749)

370809

SUBJECT:

UNSUB; aka "German IKE" et al;

Miss Catherine Schad, et al -Victims

EXTORTION

FBI LAHOR

Re Baltimore airtel, dated June 22, 1961.

Enclosed are four (4) pages of the handwriting of suspect ANNA E. JANS, who has been a patient off and on at the Spring Grove Mental Hospital, Catonsville, Maryland, since 1957. Mrs. JANS was suggested as a possible suspect by the Spring Grove Mental Hospital since among her other troubles, she has expressed anti-Negro sentiments. Although the γ enclosed handwriting does not appear to be identical with the unsub, it is requested that the FBI Laboratory compare the enclosed handwriting of JANS with the questioned handwriting in this and other cases to definitely eliminate her as being the unsub.

UNSUB SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS SINCE HE CLAIMS TO HAVE A SERVICE PISTOL.

- Bureau (Registered Mary) - Grand 41 - Baltimore

FCO:mlb (h)

30M & SPECIMENS RETAINED IN LAR

FOR LAS ACTION & REPORT

AIRTEL

To: SAC, Washington Field (9-1081)

From: Director, FBI (9=90075)

UNSUB; AKA "GERMAN IKE"; ET AL MISS CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM, ETC. EXTORTION

Reurairtel 6/29/61.

Bureau authority is granted to contact the Canadian Embassy in an effort to determine whether any letters, telephone calls or personal contacts were made with the Embassy by anyone from Baltimore, Maryland indicating their desire to move from Baltimore to Montreal, Canada.

- 1 Baltimore (For Information)
- 1 Limison Unit(route through for review)

NOTE: On May 9, 1961, a letter was received at the Bureau threatening the life of Attorney General Kennedy. Baltimore has been conducting an intensive investigation to identify the writer. Ten additional letters have been identified as having been written by the unsub. Three letters received in Baltimore this month in which the writer said that he was moving his family to Montreal for permanent residence. Baltimore has determined that no passport is needed for entry into Canada, but the probability exists that anyone desiring to maintain permanent residence in Canada would contact the Canadian Embassy int Washington, D. C. It is believed authority requested is logical and pertinent to this investigation.

JHG:clf (6) L 121961

MAIL HOOM PLETYPE UNIT

7D-	-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)	Mr. Tolson
	F B 1	Mr. Mr. Combana
	Date: 6/29/61	Mr. W.
Jes	Tesmit the following in	Mr. T.
Vez	AIRTEL (Priority or Method of Mailing)	Telet II - 1
-	·	
į	TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (9-38675)	
γ in	FROM: SAC, WFO (9-1081)	
	UNSUB; aka "German Ike"; et al Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM, etc. EXTORTION	-
	ReBAairtel 6/22/61.	
	Bureau authority requested for WFO to contact Canadian Embassy as requested in referenced airtel.	
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	3-Bureau 1-Baltimore (9-749) (Info) 1-WFO	
Š	HBM: bsb (5)	
	~ 443°	14
, i		1-84
7.	AIRTEKE GO.	Servers.
2	3 U 3 -> 1.	
	C. C. Wick	

AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

£35 (M e	v. 12-13-56)				Y : Telson Y : Relmont
	, •	-	FBI	•	r lighter mile
			Date: ?	/3.4/63.	
Transmit	the following in	}	(Type in plain text or c	ode)	
V:=	AIRTEL		•		
			(Priority or Met	hod of Mailing)	
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FDI	(9-38-75)		1 Spart
must	FROM:	SAC, WFO (9-10	081)		6
		ia "German Ike" ERINE SCHAD - 1		·	,
		ReBAairtel 6/2 dated 7/3/61, g Embassy in this	granting autho	tel 6/29/61, a rity to contac	
Î		On 7/14/61, M	r. ANGUS J. MA]
	HUPPERT. written a informati desiring of the lo either ca Immigrati is asked	Mr. MATHESON and telephonic in concerning reto make a permanent inquiries of the Embassy on Department in communicate Immigration au	advised that t inquiries from equirements fo anent move to of this type a sends the ind form. The per from that poi	ER and J. DONA hey frequently individuals dr U.S. citizen Canada. He sare telephonic ividual a Canason making the	receive esiring s id most but in dian inquiry
		Mr. MATHESON of the replies to the names and a		ts, which repl	ins a ies He
To a second seco	RUC 3-Bureau 2-Baltimo 1-WFO	ore (9-749)	100 RE C- 46		41 - 37
	JDH: bsb (6)		AIRTEL	1. 16 g *	17 1961
and the second s	C. C. Wick				and the second second
		1 min	A three was not to be a few		The state of the s

66 JUL 191961 Special Agent in Charge Approved:

ь7D

WFO 9-1081

made available this file and all such inquires and replies thereto were reviewed from 1/1/61, to the present for persons residing in the Baltimore, Md., area. The following such individuals were noted:

RICARDO KLEIMER, M.D., Women's Hospital, Baltimore 17, Md. reply dated 3/7/61;

b7D

PER ROSENBAUM, 6155 Chinquapin Parkway, Baltimore 12, Md. This person stated he was a Danish citizen who wanted to emigrate to Canada. He said he was born 12/19/39, is single and is a tool and die maker. Reply dated 3/16/61;

Miss I. INSUPKIN, 3111 N. Charles Street, Baltimore 18, Md. Reply dated 6/16/61;

Dr. G. C. HONG, Spring Grove State Hospital, Baltimore 28, Md. Reply dated 6/19/61;

RONNIE HILLIARD, 2844 N. Calvert St., Baltimore 18. Md. Reply dated 6/29/6;;

ROBERT A. FRASER, 611 E. Gettings Avenue, Baltimore 12, Md. Reply dated 7/6/61.

It should be noted that Mr. MATHESON requested that the source of the above information not be disclosed.

Mr. MATHESON also suggested that the Agents
examine the Sign-In Register at the entrance to

me all visitors are requested to enter their
names and addresses. This register was reviewed for the
period January, 1961, to the present, on 4 7/41, classes
SCHAEFER, 111 Baltimore Avenue, Dandalk 22, Md., and
LINDA WEINREICH, 106 Baltimore Avenue, Dundalk 22, Md., and
visited

It was also noted that on 4/17/61
Mr. and Mrs. EDWIN HUDGINS of Baltimore, Md., were villed
No further address was shown.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b		w 5 S	goden on more sen a senancial in the	2 200 Z SPROWS
REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
FALTIMORE	BALTIMORE	7/27/61	6/1 - 7/24/61	
TITLE OF CASE	The state of the s	REPORT 1	the same of the same same same and the same same same same same same same sam	TYPED BY N
TITLE OF CASE	0	SA		mgl b
	erman Ike," Fred	CILLADA CETE OF CA	A CP	
Dodson, Joe,	-	CHARACTER OF CA	42F	
James Jehrent				
Jehnert, C. Pe	and the same and t	EXTORTION		
	dt, Marg Schumach	ner,		
	. J. Kempe, Mr.	*		
	enfelder, J.M.C.			CHARLES AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PART
	CATHERINE SCHAD -			
	nor EDMUND MUSKIE			1000 and 100
	L. GOLDEN - VICT		good of the last	
	ral ROBERT KENNEI	ΟΥ - Λ	\mathcal{M}	
VICTIM	1		X / 1	
184/		A S		1,7
The	title bas been	Manged to add	the additional PEPYS, Mrs. J.	
//aliases for the	ne unsub of MARC	SCHUMACHER!	PEPYS, Mrs. J.	1
KEMPE, Mr. and	d Mrs DARRENFELL	DER, J.M.O.KF	OUCH, as revealed	al A
by current in	vestigation.			
			(MAS)	- 1 (±)
REF	ERENCES		* 74.	
			- /02 //2	*
Rep	ort of SA L		5/31/61, at Baltin	more.
Ball	timore airtels to	o Bureau, 6/6/	/61, 6/8/61, 6/16 61, 6/27/61	/51,
5/1	9/61, 6/20/61, 6/	/21/01, 6/22/6	01, 6/2//61	o 163
Bur	eau letters to B	altimore, 0/0/	/61, 6/12/61, 6/2	0/61,
6/2	2/61, 6/27/61, 7,	/3/01, (/11/01	L. /20 /62	
Cna T-	rlotte letter to	Baltimore, of	12/01.	gar ^a s
	ton letter to Ba		OI.	(a
WFO	(airtel to Baltin	more, OLL 1307	641 - 2	7 0
•33	\sim		J /	<i>j</i>
APPENDED	SPECIAL AGENT	# F -	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELO	w
COPIES MADE:			2 11 1 1	
2 - Bureau (9	28575)		0641 187	MCT - 10
2 - Bureau (9 (1 - 9-32			The second second	
1 - USA, Balt		Far e from yourse		.a CE
1 - Boston (9		J WA JI	11 31 1961	REC- 65
1 - Charlotte		1300 00	,	
2 - WFO (9-10			4	
4 - Baltimore	10 2101 1 38		1	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
4 - Daronnore	(9-1-3)	S. DEPT. OF JUSTIC	. The state of the contract of the state of	
		Notations	40 to	
	ord of Attached Report	Notations	, 01	
Agreey		11 19 HILL	the - white	
Request Recd.		300 d 11 10 110 12	SAN VARIOR	M1
Date Fud.			No LACEPE	
How Ford.			1 CRPU	
		del sego i plantale la como		A STATE OF THE STA
	41			i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
EFAIIG 8 196		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

Information copies are being sent to Boston and Charlotte in view of the investigation conducted within these divisions and the probability of additional investigation that will be requested.

American Nazi Party

For information of Bureau, a review of Baltimore File "American Nazi Party, IS-X," 157-21, was made; however, there appeared to be no logical suspects from the very few members that were or are connected with ANP from the Baltimore area. All are young white males, wherein recent investigation would strongly indicate unsub is a woman.

Baltimore Association for States Rights, Inc. IS-X, 100-19784

Above file was reviewed and several suspects, specifically CHARLES LUTHHARDT and GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, were eliminated on basis of handwriting. Additional review will be made of this file on the basis that unsub could be a woman.

Agents familiar with the Racial Matter cases have been alerted to the activities and contents of the letters written by unsub.

Miss ADELINE HICKEY, Federal Records Denot. Selective Service, Customs Building, was recontacted by SA on 6/6/61, at which time she advised she could locate no one with the name PHILIP JAMES BERKHOLDT in her records.

U.S. Post Office

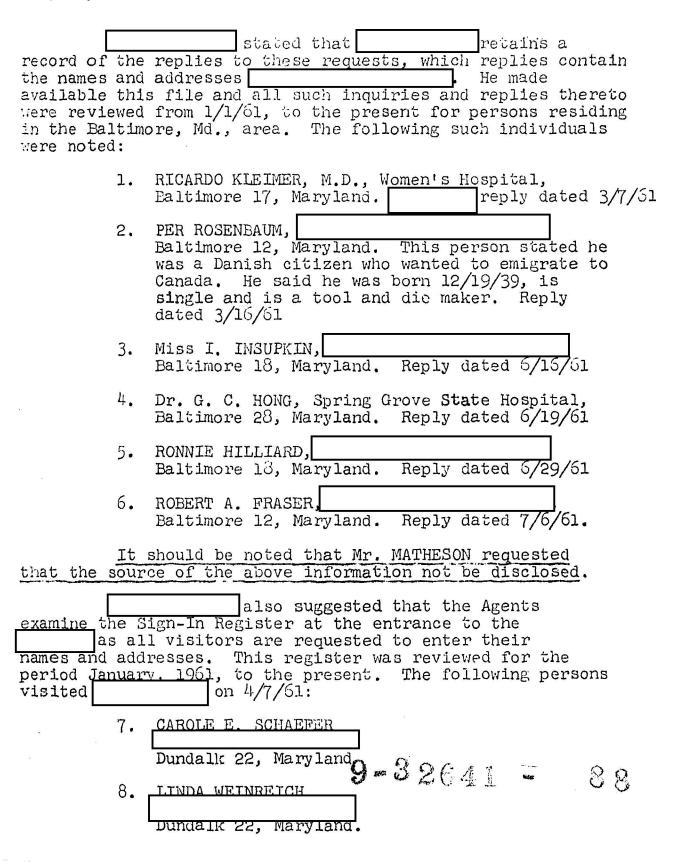
Postal Inspector THOMAS MULROONEY on 6/29/61, obtained from Mr. WALTER HILL, Assistant Superintendent, Govans Station, which covers the area where most of unsub's return addresses are, listed the following list of summer transfers from that area to Canada as follows:

	From	9	الم	2644	M3	3	8
1.	CI.A TRE	СТ.А ХФОМ		Pioneer (-	o "

COVER PAGE

b6 b70 The Carte Carte Carte

From	To
2, <u>Jo ann Johnson</u>	Pioneer Girls Camp Port Sidney, Ontario b6
3. STANTON EVERSOLE	
4. ERIC APPLEBY	Vancouver, British Columbia Frederickton, New Brunswick
5. J. GIFFELTIIS	
6. H D RARRY	Montreal N.D.G. Quebec
7. RONALD M GROVE	London, Ontario
Baltimore will condu J. GUTELIUS (No. 5) and H. D. identify and determine if they	act investigation regarding BARRY (No. 6) to more fully could be logical suspects.
By communication dat following information:	ed 7/14/61, WFO furnished
On 7/14/51, SAs EDWARD W. PENNYPACKER and advised that they frequently ringuiries from individuals des	receive written and telephonic:
type are telephonic but in eit individual a	of the local inquiries of this ther case sends the Department form. The asked to communicate from that
**	= 32(41 - 88 - C - JER PAGE



b7C

b7D

It was also noted that on 4/17/61, Mr. and Mrs. EDWIN HUDGINS of Baltimore, Maryland (No. 9) were visitors. No further address was shown.

Baltimore will more fully identify the following and thereafter determine if they could be logical suspects.

- RONNIE HILLIARD
- 3. Miss I. INSUPKIN 5. ROBERT A. FRASER
- 7. CAROLE E. SCHAEFER
- 8. LINDA WEINREICH
- 9. Mr. and Mrs. EDWIN HUDGINS

For information of Bureau, above inquiries were made on basis of unsub in recent letters indicating they, are moving to Canada, specifically Montreal, although Baltimore realizes this information set forth by unsub in all probability is ficticious.

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Will recontact U.S. Secret Service, Protective Research Division, and furnish them the additional aliases of unsub so that appropriate stops can be made.

BALTIMORE DIVISION

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

- 1. Will recontact Mr. DUDLEY DIGGS and Mr. EDGAR JONES, Letters to the Editor, Morning and Evening Sun, to determine if any letters have been received which may be from unsub.
- 2. Will through logical sources obtain additional handwriting specimens of RAYMOND and submit same to FBI Laboratory for comparison with unsub's writing.
- *3. Will contact Letters to the Editor, Baltimore News Post, to determine if they have been in receipt of letters from unsub.

. . 2 - 3 2 6 4 1 - 88 COVE: PAGE

b6 b7C

- 4. Will contact various churches and local civic groups in the Loch Raven Boulevard section in an effort to ascertain if anyone is known to them who may be considered a logical suspect.
- 5. Will consider the advisability of contacting the persons listed as aliases used by unsub who have the same surname as used by unsub for any information which may assist in identifying unsub.
- 6. Will continue to be on the alert for and will contact logical sources which may be in receipt of letters from unsub.

7. In regard to the persons who have contacted the	1e
as well as notifying the United States Post	
Office of summer transfer to the following persons w	
be more fully identified and it will be determined if they	an
be considered logical suspects:	
T GITHER TO	

a.	J. GUTELIS
b.	H D RARRY
c.	Miss T TNSUPKTN
d.	RONNIE HILLIARD
е.	ROBERT A. FRASER
f.	CAROLE E. SCHAEFER
g.	LINDA WEINREICH

h. Mr. and Mrs. EDWIN HUDGINS 2641 - 38

- F - COVER PAGE

b6 b7C b7D 5A 9-749

8. Will continue to conduct investigation into all phases of this case which may by additional logical investigation lead to the identity of the unsub.

9-32641 - 88

- G* -COVER PAGE

ED STATES DEPARTMENT OF J FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 - USA, Baltimore

Copy to:

7/27/61

Baltimore, Maryland

Office:

Report of: اعدو:

Field Office File #:

9-749

Bureau File #:

9-38675

b6

b7C

This:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; also known as "German Ike," Fred Dodson, Joe, James Jehnent, James Jehrent, James Jehnert, C. Peters, Philip James Berkholdt, Marg Schumacher, L. Pepys, Mrs. J. Kempe, Mr. and Mrs. Darrenfelder, J.M.C. Krouch; Miss CATHERINE SCHAD -VICTIM: Governor EDMUND MUSKIE - VICTIM: HARRY L.

Caracter:

GOLDEN - VICTIM: Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY -

VICTIM

Synopsis:

EXTORTION

An additional five letters written by same unsub uncovered, four of which written in June, 1961. Different aliases used. Letters all dealt on racial matters concerning anti-Negro feelings. Unsub indicates in recent letter they are moving to Montreal, Canada. Details of letters set forth. Total of twelve letters now identified by FBI Lab as being written by same unsub. Recent letters did not contain threats to kill or bomb. Details of telephone call to local TV station made by £1 female on 6/8/61 who is probably identical with unsub set forth. prime suspect developed. Suspects eliminated set forth. Investigation continuing. UNSUB SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS SINCE HE CLAIMS TO HAVE SERVICE PISTOL.

– P –

9-32641

TABLE OF CONTENTS Page I. Additional Letters Written by the Same Unknown Subject..... Letter Number Eight to the Commission for Equal Employment, Peoples Court Building, Baltimore, Maryland Postmarked June 15, 1961..... 2 Letter Number Nine to Principal, Garrison В. Junior High School, Baltimore, Maryland, 6 Postmarked June 15, 1961..... C. Letter Number Ten to the Department of Education, Received June 9, 1951........... 11 D. Letter Number Eleven to WJF-TV, Channel 13, Received Approximately June 7, 1961...... 14 Letter Number Twelve to Morgan State College, E. Dated June 8, 1961...... 20 FBI Laboratory and Identification Division 25 II. Attempt to Trace Paper on Which Previous Letters Have Been Written..... 26 III. Investigation to Develop Logical Suspects or Locate Other Letters Written by Same Unknown Subject 27 IV. Suspects A. GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS...... 40 B. LAWRENCE I. PEAK....... 40 C. RAYMOND MORRISON GEISENDAFFER 41 AUDREY NANCY GEISENDAFFER D. Mrs. ANNA E. JANS..... 44

- I. ADDITIONAL LETTERS WRITTEN BY THE SAME UNKNOWN SUBJECT
 - A. Letter No. Eight to the Commission for Equal Employment, Peoples Court Building, Baltimore, Maryland, Postmarked June 15, 1961.

Miss GLORIA FRACALOSSI, Secretary, Equal Employment
Opportunity Commission of Baltimore City, contacted SA
on the morning of June 16, 1961, and advised that
she had just received a letter from the individual who was
apparently identical with the individual whom this office
is attempting to identify and about whom she had previously
been contacted.

ь6 ь7с

June 23, 1961

ato			

Miss GLORIA FRACALOSSI, Secretary, Equal Employment
Opportunity Commission of Baltimore City, 3rd Floor, Peoples
Court Building, Baltimore, Maryland, made available to SA
an envelope and letter which contained the
following information. The envelope was postmarked at
Baltimore, Maryland, June 15, 1961, at 10:00 P.M. The
postmark also had the number 3. The envelope was addressed
The Commission for Equal Employment, Peoples Court Building,
Fayette and Gay, Balt.". This envelope was written in blue
ink. The enclosed letter, which was also handwritten in
blue ink contained the following information:

Balt 12

"Dear Sir.

"Why don't you stop forcing white people to work by the side of filthy rotten lazy stinking niggers.

"Balt is nothing but a nigger hol .

"The nigger gets every thing & has never contributed one thing to civilisation.

"We are off to Canada.

"To h--- with the flag, the constitution, & this nigger loving sucker country.

/s/

MARG SCHUMACHER"

Mrs. FRACALOSSI advised that the name MARY or MARG SCHUMACHER which appears to be the correct spelling for the writer of the above letter means nothing to her or is identifiable through the records of the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission. Miss FRACALOSSI related that she did not know the reason for the receipt of this letter.

On	6/16/61	Baltimore,	Maryland	BA 9-749	las).
Un	SA		/neh	6/19/61	
by.	<u>L</u>			Date dictated	_

This document contains neither recommendations not conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is logned to voting and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6 b7C BA 9-749

She advised in addition to herself, the only other person who has handled this letter is Mrs. DOROTHY B. NEWHOFF, Division Chief, Equal Employment Opportunity Commission of Baltimore City.

Mr. DOROTHY B. NEWHOFF, Division Chief, and Mr. DAVID L. GLENN, Executive Secretary, Equal Employment Opportunity Commission of Baltimore City, Room 310, Feeples Court Building. Baltimore, Maryland, were contacted by SA on June 16, 1961, in reference to the receipt of the letter that date. Neither Mrs. NEWHOFF nor Mr. GLENN could furnish any information as to why their tommission would receive such a letter, nor could they furnish any information which may identify the sender of the letter.

b6

b7C

Mrs. OLIVER LADEW, Baltimore 18, Maryland, was interviewed by SA of June 16, 1961. Mrs LADEW advised that she and her husband, who is employed as a liquor salesman for the Saddler and Company, have resided at the above address for the past fourteen years. Mrs. LADEW advised that she knew no one by the name of MARY or MARGE SCHUMACHER, and is quite certain that her husband knows no one by that name. She advised she knows no one in the entire neighborhood by the name of SCHUMACHER. Mrs. LADEW also advised that no information has ever been called to her attention that anyone in the neighborhood has ever been out-spoken in any way against racial integration or other matters along that same line. All the aliases that the UNSUB has used in instant case, as well as all information contained in the letters which may be of interest in enabling to identify the UNSUB, was discussed with Mrs. LADEW; however, she could furnish no information of value. It is noted that there is no odd numbered block in the In this area, across the street from Mrs. LADEW's residence, which is a brick row house development, is occupied by the Montebello Filterage Plant of the Bureau of Water Supply of Baltimore City. The return address on the above letter is listed as Baltimore 12. Mrs. LADEW advised that their zone is definitely Baltimore 18, and this was verified through a U. S. Post Office Booklet, which Mrs. LADEW had in her home, showing the zone breakdown for Baltimore City.

9-226-11

3A 9-749 FCO:neh

B. Letter No. Nine to Principal, Garrison Junior High School, Baltimore, Maryland, postmarked June 15, 1961.

Mr. MILTON Q. GOLDSTEIN, Vice Principal, Garrison Junior High School, Garrison Boulevard and Barrington Street, Baltimore 7, Maryland, telephonically contacted the Baltimore Office on the morning of June 19, 1961, at which time he advised the principal of the above school had received a letter in which he thought this office may be interested.

9-32641 = 6.

June	23,	1961
Juite	2)	インハヤ

200			
_ 4 -			

Mr. MILTON J. DICKMAN, Principal, Garrison P	
Junior High School, Garrison Boulevard and Barrington	Road,
Baltimore 7, Maryland, furnished to SA	an
envelope and letter which he had received that same mor	ning
at the Garrison Park Junior High School. The envelope	was
addressed in ink to the Principal, Garrison Junior Hig	,h
School, Garrison Boulevard and Barrington, Balt. The	
envelope was postmarked at Baltimore, Maryland, June 1	5,
1961, 10:00 P.M. The letter was written in blue ink an	.d
contained the following information:	

"Loch Raven Blvd & Stonewood Rd Balt 12.

"Dear Madam,

"I think the Poster by _____ the biggest rubbish & brainwashing attempt I have ever seen.

"The damn rotten nigger has never introduced one thing to civilisation. He is worthless & dull & stupid.

"America would be better off if it were all white.

"It's disgusting that white people who have invented & written everything worth having, should be forced to mix with rotten niggers.

"We are off to Canada we are so disgusted.

"To h--- with the flag the constitution & this sucker nation.

/S/ L. PEPYS"

Mr. DICKMAN advised that

student of Garrison Park Junior High School.

9-32641 - 88

5/19/61	Baltimore,	Maryland	BA 9-749
On	. at		File #
SA		/neh	6/19/61
by		1-	Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6 b7С

Baltimore, Md. He advised in approximately November, 1960, won She resides at that a poster contest which was sponsored by the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission of Baltimore City. The poster with which she won showed children of all races holding hands and indicated how all the chilren, no matter what their race of creed, should get along with each other. Mr. DICKMAN advised that at the time she won the contest, during the Winter of 1960, her name and a picture of the poster appeared in the local Baltimore newspapers. Recently, the poster is appearing in the street cars and buses of the Baltimore Transit Company; however, he does not know whether or not her name and school appear on the posters. Mr. DICKMAN advised that he had no idea as to who the sender of the letter could be nor does he know anyone by the name of L. PEPYS.

Mr. DICKMAN advised that the only other ones who have handled instant letter and envelope since its receipt this same morning were Mr. MANUEL Q. GOLDSTEIN, who is a Vice Principal, and Dr. ELAINE C. DAVIS, who is also a Vice Principal.

9-32641 = 88

b6

b7C

3A 9-749 FCO:neh

Mr. MANUEL Q. GOLDSTEIN, Vice Principal, and Dr. ELAINE C. DAVIS, Vice Principal Garrison Park Junior High School, were interviewed by SA on June 19, 1961; however, they could furnish no pertinent information.

b6 b7С

BA 9-749 FCO: jdb

Mr. RICHARD FANTON, Security Officer, Baltimore Transit Company, Washington Boulevard, advised SA on June 20, 1961 that there is presently appearing for the months of May and June, 1961, in the 899 streetcars and buses, operated by the Baltimore Transit Company, a poster which contains the following information: The poster reflects eight paper dolls cut from different foreign newspapers. There is a quotation "Equal Employment Regardless of Race, Religion or Natural Origin." There also appears the printing "The winning poster designed Garrison Junior High School", as well as the printing "The Baltimore Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Peoples Court Building, Baltimore, Maryland." Mr. FANTON advised that the Baltimore Transit Company has not been in receipt of any letters protesting against the poster and if any are received, he will immediately contact this office. Mr. FANTON also advised that he has checked and determined that no letters have been received by the Baltimore Transit Company dealing on the racial issue which may be pertinent to instant case. the Harris Auction Galleries, 875 North Howard Street, advised on June 19, 1961 that he was the father of who is a student at the Garrison Junior High School and who won a poster contest in November, 1960, which was sponsored by the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission. He advised that at the time she won the contest he assumes that her name and address appeared in the newspaper. assumes her name and address were in the newspaper since his daughter received many letters praising her for winning the He advised that his daughter did not receive any unfavorable letters. He advised that he is aware that the poster is now appearing in the Baltimore Transit Company vehicles. He stated in the event any communications are received by his daughter which are unfavorable concerning the poster, he will immediately inform this office.

information. could Gurnish ho other pertinent

- 10 -

b6

b7C

b6

b7C

BA 9-749 FCO:jdb

C. Letter Number Ten to the Department of Education, received June 9, 1961

	6/21/61
Date	

Mrs. MARGARET WEST, Secretary to Dr. GEORGE BRAIN, Superintendent of Schools, Baltimore City, made available on June 20, 1961 a letter which was handwritten in blue ink which was received through the mail and was opened by Mrs. WEST on June 9, 1961. Mrs. WEST advised that the envelope which contained the letter has since been misplaced or thrown away. The letter which was made available contained the following:

"2014 Stonewood,
"Bat
"Thurs.

"To The Dept of Education, "Dear Sir.

"As I have 3 little girls under school age I like them to watch TV school on Channel 13, but every day the damn rotten nigger is being glorified.

"Aren't there any white schools & white children any more? What has the rotten nigger ever invented or introduced into civilisation Not one damn thing.

"Why don't you stop pushing him down our throats, or have we self respecting whites got to leave the country for Canada or Europe.

"Yours truly

"/s/ Mrs. J. KEMPE."

Mrs. WEST advised that in addition to herself the following individuals have handled the letter since its recept.

Mrs. PATTY BLUME
Mr. PAT MOROWSKI
Mrs. ELEANORE KANE
Deputy Superintendent EDWARD STEIN
Dr. GEORGE BRAIN

On	6/20/61 at	Baltimore,	Maryland	BAFile #	9-749	
by	SA			Date dictated _	6/21/61	b6 b70

Mrs. WEST adviscā that no other letter had been received complaining about the school education programs on television.

on June 20, 1961, observed that there is no 2000 block of Stonewood Road, the last block being the 1600 Block which ends at Hillen Road near the campus of the Morgan State College.

9-32641 - 88

b6 b7C BA 9-749 FCO:mlb

Letter Number 11 to WJZ-TV, Channel 13, Received Approximately June 7, 1961

Set forth is an interview with Mrs. IRENE MORGANSTEIN regarding a telephone call she received on June 8, 1961. At the time this interview took place, Mrs. MORGANSTEIN was not aware of the contents of Letter #10, which contained the statement, "I have three little girls under school age, and I like them to watch TV School on Channel 13." The unknown female who talked to Mrs. MORGANSTEIN on the phone also made a statement that she had three little children who were watching TV School on Channel 13. In addition, letter #10 was received on June 9 at the Department of Education, which was the day after the TV School Program on Channel 13 had both Negro and white children on.

* *

	June	28,	1961	
Date				

Mr. R. E. HIGGINS, Business Manager, WJZ-TV, Channel 13, was contacted and was asked if his station had received any letters which may be of interest in this investigation. Mr. HIGGINS thereafter made available the following letter which was written in blue ink and which was received at WJZ-TV, Channel 13 on June 7, 1961 or earlier. Mr..HIGGINS advised that the envelope which this letter came in was not available.

"Business Now Sold Out at Baltimore st Home at Taylor Avenue near Charles (up for sale)"

"Dear Sir:

I would like to register a protest against making employers employ niggers.

They are dishonest, lazy, shiftless, & have to be told everything twice & even more.

Would you kindly have a program saying why we lick his assall the time?

In time this country will be a 'has been' because we shall be mongrelised with the blacks.

To keep a country strong, the best people only, (The German British Scandanavian etc should be encouraged,) Why isn't this done?

I & many others like me are considering moving to Canada or Europe.

Do you consider this a solution?

				9=3	2641	1841	88		_
On	6/21/61	at	Baltimore,	Maryland	File #	BA	9-749	, .	
by .	SA				Date	dictated	6/22/61		ь6 _ ь7с

BA 9-749 FCO:mlb

I tell you frankly we are a family who have \$83,000 between us & we are leaving for Montreal next month.

We are just sick of the horrible races niggers cubans mexicans etc who are fast taking over this country, & making it more like Africa, & backward S. America every day.

To hell with the Constitution The Flag & this sucker nation.

Mr. & Mrs. Dannerfelder etc etc."

Mr. HIGGINS advised that this is the only letter of this type that has been received by the station. Mr. HIGGINS related that this letter would have at least been handled by himself; Mrs. IRENE MORGANSTEIN, Secretary to the Program Manager; Mr. WILLIAM T. WAGNER, Program Manager; as well as Chief Engineer BEN WOLFE, who handles the procedures of the station. Mr. HIGGINS related, in addition to the above letter, Mrs. IRENE MORGANSTEIN received a telephone call from an unknown female approximately a week ago, which also complained about the Negro children on the TV School Program.

	June	28.	1961
Date	0 00	,	-,

b6 b7C

Mrs. IRENE MORGANSTEIN, Secretary to Mr. WILLIAM T. WAGNER, Program Manager of WJZ-TV, Channel 13, advised that the TV School Program has been a continuous program throughout the school year but is no longer on the air due to the summer vacation. The program was on every weekday morning from 9:30 a.m. to 9:45 a.m. on Channel 13. Specifically on June 8, the program, which is actually put on by the Department of Education, Baltimore City School System, delt with a singing program which had both Negro and white children on. She vividly recalls that on that day, June 8, 1961, while the program was still on the air or shortly after it went off the air, she received a telephone call wherein the caller definitely had a female voice, which she estimated the age of the caller from the sound of her voice as being in the mid 30's. She advised that the caller had what Mrs. MORGANSTEIN considered a nice voice and seemed educated. The caller wanted to know, "Why do you have nothing but 'Niggers' on the TV School Show?" Mrs. MORGANSTEIN related that when she heard the term "Niggers," she became shocked and advised the caller that they have both Negro and white on the program. The caller definitely made a statement that the caller and her three children were watching the TV School Show and stated that they always have "Niggers" on the show. In an effort to recall the definite words spoken, Mrs. MORGANSTEIN advised that the caller said, "I and my three children were watching the TV School Show." Mrs. MORGANSTEIN recalls this since the word "I" should have followed the word "children"; however, other than this, there were no other gramatical mistakes.

The caller went on to relate that while everyday she turns on the TV set they are on. Mrs. MORGANSTEIN advised she told the caller that those children, whether Negro or white, are going to Baltimore Public Schools just like yours and mine. The caller did not indicate that her children did go to school, but Mrs. MORGANSTEIN advised that since school was in session on June 8, the date of the call, and since the program was on from 9:30 to 9:45 a.m. in the morning, she assumes that the caller's children must be of preschool age, since she received

002202	9-32641 - 88	
On 6/21/61	Baltimore, Maryland File # BA 9-749	
by SA	Date dictated 6/22/61	

* *

BA 9-749 FCO:mlb

the impression that the caller and her three children were watching the program together at their home. Mrs. MORGANSTEIN advised she informed the caller that she did not care for her choice of words and the caller replied, "That's what they are, aren't they?" and thereupon hung up.

Mrs. MORGANSTEIN advised that she did not ask for the caller's name and the caller did not furnish any other information concerning herself which may be of assistance in locating or identifying her. Mrs. MORGANSTEIN related that in the event she receives any additional calls from this same person, she will attempt to talk to her and ascertain from her information which may enable this office to identify her.

Mrs. MORGANSTEIN advised that the caller did not ask for her by name, but the call was routed to her through the switchboard since she is the secretary to the program manager. She also stated that she is the one who stamped the letter received on June 7, 1951 from Mr. and Mrs. DARRENFELDER. However, she thinks the letter was received at least one or two days earlier, since it was being routed around because they did not know exactly what to do with it in view of the language the letter contained.

BA 9-749 FCO:mlb

Mrs. ELEANORE KANE, Department of Education, Baltimore city School System, advised that she is supervisor of the radio and TV shows which are put on by the Department of Education. She advised that the TV School Program, on June 8, 1961, did have both Negro and white children on the program; however, she herself else in her department. Mrs. KANE advised that she is aware of the letter that the Department of Education received, which program.

Miss PAT MOROWSKI, Secretary to Mrs. ELEANORE KANE, advised that some months ago, the exact time unknown, she was in receipt of a telephone call from a woman who, to the best of recollection, she estimated was in her early 60's from the sound of her voice, and who also said that she was a grandmother and a mother who thought it was terrible that a Negro teacher had appeared on a school program. There was no use of any caller, and Mrs. MOROWSKI could not recall any other information concerning the call.

In reference to the return address Taylor near Charles there is both a Taylor Avenue and a North Charles Street in the northern section of Baltimore City near Taylor Avenue; however, they do not intersect nor are they located within at least two or three miles of each other.

BA 9-749 FCO:ew

E. LETTER NUMBER TWELVE TO MORGAN STATE COLLEGE DATED JUNE 8, 1960

Morgan State College is located at Hillen Road and Cold Spring Lane, Baltimore 12, Maryland. This is in the same area as Loch Raven Boulevard and Stonewood Road, which the unknown subject in this case has used in several letters written in June of 1961.

Dean ALBERT N. WHITING, Morgan State College, was contacted by Special Agent (A) on June 22, 1961 at which time he advised that the college was in receipt of a letter in June of 1960 shortly after commencement exercises were held at the college, which exercises were reported in the local Baltimore newspapers. Dean WHITING advised that this letter could still be in the possession of the President's Office of Morgan State College.

9-32641 - 88

b6

b7C

**

Date June 23, 1961

MRS. PATRICIA TAYLOR, Secretary to MARTIN D. JENKINS, President, Morgan State College, made available the original of a letter which was dated June 8th and which letter was received at the college approximately June 9, 1960. This letter is set forth as follows:

Fernglen Manor Annapolis Blvd. Glen Burnie June 8.

- " The Principal of Morgan State College,
- " Dear Sir,
- " Now that you have graduated so many nigger geniuses, maybe you could start building your own hospitals_schools and restaurants, or is this too much to hope for?
- " I suppose the majority of your graduates will hire a donkey and cart and proceed to sell bananas.
- " You black bums you are just a cancer in the side of this country.
- " What did you ever invent?
- " Not even the safety pin.

" J. M. C. KROUCH "

b6 b7C

MRS. TAYLOR advised that the President answered this letter on June 9, 1960; however, the letter which was sent by the President, was returned as undelivered. She does not recall specifically the Post Office stamp that was on the letter which would have indicated either the address was nonexistent or the person was unknown. MRS. TAYLOR advised the envelope

	or one borson	nap dingino in							
			9 = 3	264	Ä.	w hat	88	1	
On	6/22/61 at	Baltimore,	Marylar	nd	File #	BA	9-749	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
ły	SA (A)	4			-Date d	lictated	6/	23/61	

**

BA 9-749 FCO:ew

wherein the letter was sent to the college, has since been destroyed. MRS. TAYLOR related that since the letter has been in possession of the college for a year, quite a number of people would have handled it; and therefore, she could not at this time furnish the names of the actual persons who might have handled it and whose fingerprints might appear on the letter.

In view of the return address of Fernglen Manor, Annapolis Boulevard, Glen Burnie, Maryland, which appeared on Letter #12 received at the Morgan State College approximately June 9, 1960, the following investigation was conducted:

Mr. FRED JOHN GRAY, U.S. Post Office, Glen Burnie, Maryland, advised that he has been the regular carrier in a development known as Fernglen Manor, which is located approximately a mile from Glen Burnie, Maryland, off of Annapolis Boulevard. He advised that this development consists of approximately 250 individual homes, all of which are priced under \$10,000. He related that the first part of this development was built in approximately 1957.

GRAY was exhibited the handwriting of the unknown subject in this case, but did not recognize it as being familiar with any of the handwriting of any of his patrons that he might have seen in the past. He stated that there has never been a J.M.C. KROUCH living in that development. He related that he has never heard any information regarding any one in the development who had any feelings on racial integration, and that this development, to his knowledge, did not have any trouble along this line.

Mr. GRAY made available a notebook he maintains on all past and present residents of this development and a review of this note by SA failed to reflect any names which were similar to the aliases used by the unknown subject in this case. He stated he knew of no one in this development as having given any indications or changes of address that they were moving from Fernglen or had sold a business in Baltimore.

b7C

Mr. MELVIN BUSSEY, Assistant Superintendent, Glen Burnie Post Office, was also interviewed but could furnish no pertinent information which may help in identifying the unknown subject. Mr. BUSSEY pointed cut that since the envelope which contained the letter to Morgan State College with the return address of Fernglen Manor is not available, it is not possible to determine whether the letter was postmarked at Baltmore or Glen Burnie. If the letter had been deposited in a Post Office box in the area of Glen Burnie or Fernglen Manor, it would be postmarked at Glen Burnie and not Baltimore. Mr. BUSSEY did point out that in 1960, as well as previous years since the Fernglen Manor development has been build, it has been advertised

in the Baltimore City newspapers as having houses for sale. He recalls that it was advertised as Fernglen Manor and that the ad set out that it was off of Annapolis Boulevard near Glen Burnie. Mr. BUSSEY suggested the possibility that the unknown subject in this case obtained this address through this manner.

For the information of the Bureau, it is noted that the letter #5 which was addressed to the Peoples' Court Building, with a return address of Glen Burnie, Baltimore Suburban, dated 6/9/50, and signed C. PETERS had a postmark of Baltimore, Maryland, on the envelope which contained the above letter. This letter was only sent approximately a week before the letter to Morgan State College referred to above.

9-32641 - 88

BA 9-749
FCO:mcs

II FBI LABORATORY AND IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

By communication dated June 20, 1961, the FBI
Laboratory advised that the envelope and letter sent to the
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (letter #8) was
written by the same unknown subject who wrote the other letters
involved in this case. No specific characteristics were noted

Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (letter #8) was written by the same unknown subject who wrote the other letters involved in this case. No specific characteristics were noted in the paper comprising the envelope and the letter which would assist in tracing the source of this paper. The envelope and letter were written with a ball point pen containing dark blue ink.

By communication dated June 27, 1961, the FBI Laboratory advised that it was concluded that the individual who wrote the following envelopes and letters is identical with the writer of the anonymous letters previously involved in this case:

Letter to the Principal of Garrison Junior High School, signed Mr. L. PEPYS, (letter #9);

Letter to the Department of Education, signed Mrs. J. KEMPE (letter #10);

Letter to WJZ-TV, signed Mr. and Mrs. DARRENFELDER (letter #11);

Letter to Morgan State College, signed J. M. C. KROUCH (letter #12).

The FBI Laboratory also advised that the paper on which the above letters were written does not contain any significant characteristics which was of assistance in the tracing of the source of this paper.

By communication dated July 3, 1961, the FBI Identification Division advised that no latent prints were developed on letters number 8 through 12.

9-32641 - 88

A. ATTEMPTS TO TPACE PAPER ON WHICH PREVIOUS LETTERS HAVE BEEN WRITTEN

By communication dated June 20, 1961, the Boston Division advised that on June 6, 1961, CHARLES W. SMALL, Customer Service Manager, Chemical Fine Paper & Board Division of Standard Packaging Company, 642 Main Street, Holyoke, Massachusetts, advised SA RICHARD J. JONES that they manufacture two types of Bantam Manifold writing paper - Bantam Manifold-flat finish, and Bantam Manifold Onion Skin-cockle finish. He stated they do not sell direct to any stores and their sales are handled through agents. He advised that the following companies in the Baltimore area handle these two types of paper, and they, in turn, distribute it to stores and printing companies.

Barton, Duer & Koch Paper Co. Henry D. Mentzel Co. Paper Supply Company Garrett Buchanan Company White Rose Paper Co.

He advised that the Bantem Manifold writing paper is widely distributed throughout the United States, and is an item which is handled by a large number of stores throughout the country.

9-22641 - 88

BA 9-749 FCO:neh

III. Investigation to Develop Logical Suspects of Locate Other Letters Written by Same Unknown Subject.

b7C

1. Baltimore Urban League

Dr. FURMAN TEMPLETON, Executive Director, Baltimore Urban League. 2404 Pennsylvania Avenue, was contacted by SA on June 7, 1961. TEMPLETON advised that the Baltimore Urban League, since he has been executive director, has never been in receipt of any letters which would appear to be identical to the type of letters sent by the Unknown Subject in instant case. All of the aliases known to have been used by the UNSUB were discussed with Dr. TEMPLETON, as well as some of the points raised by the writer of the letters; however, Dr. TEMPLETON advised that he could think of nothing really pertinent which may be of assistance. Dr. TEMPLETON advised that he is well aware of the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission and recalls that several year ago when Baltimore City Ordinance No. 215 was being introduced to be passed as a law, which would give subpoena power to the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, a public meeting was held. He recalls that one of the individuals who was present at this public meeting was an individual named DIFFENBACKER (Phonetic). He recalls that this individual was very out-spoken in objecting to the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC) being given subpoena power and also caused quite a disturbance at that public meeting when he tore up some papers which had to do with the actual passing of the law. Dr. TEMPLETON also recalled two brothers who were also mixed up with States Rights groups, who also were very out-spoken and had, he believes, publiterature against racial integration. Dr. TEMPLETON did not recall their pames off hand, but did telephonically ascertain, in SA presence, through Mrs. MILDRED ATKINSON, Maryland Council of Churches, 14 E. Madison, SA 7-8550, that these two brothers were named MEEK, they were from South Baltimore, and believes they were employed by the American Sugar Refining Company. These brothers are middle-aged bachelors; however, he did not have a copy of the pamphlet they were publishing. Dr. TEMPLETON also advised that he subscribes to the "White Sentinel", which is received monthly, and presently

BA 9-749 FCO:neh

has a return address of P.O. Box 9013, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Dr. TEMPLETON advised that this monthly publication also is very definitely against the Negro race and strongly in favor of States Rights. Dr. TEMPLETON advised that he likes to keep up to date on what the opposition is saying and that is why he subscribes to the "White Sentinel". Dr. TEMPLETON also brought up the names of CHARLES LUTHARDT and GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, who were active at one time in the local Baltimore City States Rights Group, as possible suspects. It is noted that both of these individuals have been eliminated as suspects on the basis of handwriting. Dr. TEMPLETON, who was very cooperative, advised he would be on the look out for any information which may be pertinent to instant investigation.

9-32641 - 88

BA 9-749 FCO:mcs/mgl

2. EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMMISSION OF BALTIMORE CITY

Mrs. DOROTHY B. NEWHOFF, Division Chief, Miss GLORIA FRACALOSSI, Secretary, and Mr. DAVID L. GLENN, Executive Secretary, Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC) of Baltimore City, Room 310. Peoples' Court Building, were all contacted by SA on June 6, 1961. At this time, a review of the correspondence received by the EEOC as well as newspaper clippings, both for and against the EEOC were reviewed by SA but no pertinent information or letters similar to the ones made by the unknown subject in this case were uncovered.

b6

b7C

Mrs. NEWHOFF advised that the EEOC accepts complaints against companies which employe fifteen or more people, which complaints deal with the fact Negroes are discriminated against in their employment.

In this egard, in the paragraph in which the unknown subject had set cut in letter number 5, which information has previously been set forth before, "This is to tell you he has ruined my bizness with his incompetency and theiring ways. My great grandfather started it but we were forced to employ niggers who threatened us if we didn't." However, she advised there is no instance that the EEOC has had which would fit into the above paragraph. Mrs. NEWHOFF as well as Mr. GELNN advised that they felt that it was not logical and did not see any basis where a business would have been forced to employ Negroes due to threats that were made that if they did not employe Negroes, they would be forced out of business.

Mrs. NEWHOFF advised that this paragraph was contained in a letter which was directed to the Peoples' Court Building, Fayette and Gay Streets, and that the EEOC is located in the third floor of this building. The EEOC had been previously contacted in June, 1960, by the Baltimore Police Department at the time the letter was received by the Peoples' Court Building, but could furnish no information of value at that time, and they have maintained a photostat copy of the June, 1960 letter in their files, but have received no other similar-type correspondence. No other pertinent information was obtained at the time of contact with the EEOC on June 6, 1961. Subsequently as noted elsewhere, the EEOC was in receipt of a letter from this same unknown subject which letter was postmarked at Baltimore on June 15, 1961.

3. NAACP

Mrs. ELAINE FIELDS, Office Manager, and Miss MARGARET JOHNSON, Secretary, NAACP, 1234 Druid Hill Avenue, Baltimore, were contacted on June 7, 1961, by SA At this time, there was made available their files which contained anonymous communications as well as signed communications which objected to the NAACP, however, there were no letters observed which appeared pertinent to this case. The above individuals could furnish no information pertinent to instant investigation.

4. MARYLAND COMMISSION ON INTERRACIAL PROBLEMS AND RELATIONS

Miss ALICE THOMAS, Secretary and Mrs. FRANCES SCOTT, Clerk, Maryland Commission on Interracial Problems and Relations (MCIPR) State Office Building, Baltimore were contacted by SA on June 5, 1961. At this time numerous communications as well as newspaper letters to the editors and other articles pertaining to the racial question were reviewed by SA however, there was no material observed which appeared to pertain to instant investigation.

Miss THOMAS did make available a copy of an anonymous letter signed by a "Former Republican", which letter was dated January 6, 1960, at Baltimore, Maryland, and was addressed to Mr. WILLIAM C. ROGERS, who is the chairman of the MCIPR. This letter which was written in blue ink and signed by a "Former Republican, dealt in a derogatory sense against the Negroes, and dealt on the racial issue.

By communication dated June 8, 1961, the FBI Laboratory advised that the handwriting on the above letter signed by "Former Republican" was compared with the questioned handwriting of the unknown subject involved in instant and related cases, and it was concluded that the above letter was not prepared by the unknown subject in this case."

In addition to the above, Miss THOMAS also made available a letter sent to the Commission by GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS (See suspects).

No other pertinent information was obtained at the MCIPR was contacted on June 5, 1961.

b6 b7C

5. GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND

Mr. N. CHESTER TUCKER, Assistant Secretary of State, Miss MARGARET LEE, and Mrs. GLADYS HAVER, Record Department, Office of J. MILLARD TAWES, Governor of Maryland, State Capitol, Annapolis, Maryland, were contacted on June 1, 1961. All of the above individuals were interviewed but no pertinent information was obtained regarding this case. The records of both signed and anonymous communications received by the Governor's Office for the past several years were reviewed by SA however, a review of these communications, some of which dealt with the racial issue, failed to disclose any which appeared pertinent to instant case. All of the above individuals advised that they would be on the alert for any letters received which may be of interest.

b7C

It is noted that all of the aliases known at that time used by the unknown subject were reviewed through their records with negative results.

9-32641 = 88

6. GWYNNS FALLS PARK JUNIOR HIGH JCHOOL HILTON AND MARLEY STREET BALTIMORE 29, MARYLAND

Mr. J. LEONARD HIRSCHORN and Mr. HARRY SHAYT, Principal and Vice-Principal respectively, Gwynrs Falls Park Junior High School, were contacted on June 19, 1961, by SA however, no pertinent information was obtained. Both advised that the above school has been in receipt of many letters dealing with the racial matter.

b6 b7C

7. DOUGLAS HIGH SCHOOL Gwynns Falls Parkway Baltimore, Maryland

Mr. JAMES A. SPENCER, Vice-Principal, and
Miss ALICE MATTHEWS, Secretary to the Principal, were contacted by
on June 19, 1961, however, no pertinent information
was obtained. Mr. SPENCER advised that Douglas High School
is all Negro and there is no white students. Miss MATTHEWS
and Mr. SPENCER advised that the school has not been in receipt
of any letters dealing with the racial matter.

9-82641 = 38

8. U.S. SECRET SERVICE

By communication dated June 21, 1961, the Washington Field Office advised that on June 9, 1961, Mr. WALTER C. PINE, Special Agent, U.S. Secret Service, Protective Research Division, Executive Building, Room 39, Washington, D.C., was contacted by SA ERKSHELL T. ZINN. A request was made of Agent PINE to search the two additional aliases of unknown subject, specifically the names C. PETERS and PHILIP JAMES BERKHOLDT, through the Anonymous Letters files of the Protective Research Division.

Agent PINE advised on June 10, 1961, that a search of their files failed to reflect any record of these additional aliases or any information which would identify the unknown subject. He further advised that an alert will be maintained in their files for similar type letters relating to this matter, and if anything of interest is learned, he will immediately advise the FBI.

Special Agent in Charge JOHN HANLEY, U.S. Secret Service, Baltimore, Maryland, was contacted on June 22, 1961 by SA Mr. HANLEY advised that he knew of no instances which has ever been called to their attention which would appear to be similar to the type of letters written by the unknown subject in this case. Mr. HANLEY subsequently advised he made a review of the cases that have been handled by them but did not believe any of them had any bearing on this case.

b7C

9. MARYLAND STATE FOLICE

Captain C. W. MAGAHA, Maryland State Police, Pikesville, Maryland, advised SA on June 22, 1961, that no letters have been referred to this organization that appear similar to the letters involved in instant case.

10. LETTERS TO THE EDITORS BALTIMORE SUN NEWSPAPERS

Mr. DUDLEY DIGGS, who handles all letters to the editors addressed to the Baltimore Evening Sun, and Mr. EDGAR JONES, who handles all letters addressed to the Baltimore Morning Sun were interviewed on June 27, 1961, by SA Both advised that they felt sure that they would have recalled a letter which contained the type of language used by the unknown subject in this case, however, they did not recall such a letter. Both Mr. DIGGS and Mr. JONES offered their full cooperation in this matter and stated in the event any letters are received which appeared to be similar in handwriting to the unknown subject, which they felt they would be able to recognize in view of the distinctive characteristic the unknown subject uses, they would immediately notify this Office.

Mr. DIGGS and Mr. JONES related that when a person sends a letter to the editor they wish it to be published, and both suggested the possibility that the unknown subject may send a letter along the same such matter as of unknown subject they re-write the letter in such a manner to eliminate the foul language where it might be published. Both advised they would be on the alert for such a letter.

9.32641 - 88

b7C

FCO:mgl

11. BALTIMORE ASSOCIATION OF COMMERCE

Mr. JAMES COX, Baltimore Association of Commerce.

22 Light Street, was contacted on June 22, 1961, by SA

Mr. COX advised that the information the unsub set forth
regarding selling their business and obtaining \$83,000 due to
racial trouble did not sound logical to him. He advised he knew
of no businesses located on Baltimore Street that have been
sold which could be identical with the information as furnished
by the unsub. Mr. COX also did not know of anyone having sold
a business in Baltimore who planned to move to Canada.

h6

b7C

12. ALIASES USED

The Raltimore City and County Polk Directories were reviewed by SA during the period of this report with the following results.

There were no persons listed with the surname of DARRENFELDER, BERKHOLDT, PEPYS or FRED DODSON.

KEMPE

There was no one with the name J. KEMPE; however, the following were listed:

ANNA E. KEMPÈ, Cashier, Johns Hopkins Hospital,
HERMAN R. KEMPE
JEAN M. KEMPE, Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company
RUDOLPH KEMPE, Technical Marine Electrician
RUDOLPH KEMPE, Technical Marine Blecolloss 88
KROUCH
There was no J.M.C.KROUCH. The following were listed:

KROUCH (LILLIAN), Salesman, David B. Taylor,

william Rhober. Inhomatory, Lenderking Metal Products
SCHUMACHER
There was no MARGARET SCHUMACHER. There was listed the following names:
MARY J. SCHUMACHER. Clerk, Baltimore and Ohio Railroad,
MARY L. SCHUMACHER, Clerk, Maryland Bedding,
FRANK (MARY V) SCHUMACHER, Glen Burnie Amoco
ERNEST A (MARY M) SCHUMACHER
Miss CLARA GRETHER, Supervisor of Research, Baltimore City School System, was recontacted on June 29, 1961, and advised that a search of the recent aliases of the unsub through the Child Population Register developed no pertinent information.
Sergeant WALTER JEHNERT, Baltimore County Police Department, Fullerton, Maryland, and LEWIS CARLTON JEHNENT, 2019 Crestview Avenue, were recontacted by SA on June 1, 1961. Both advised the name PHILLIP JAMES BERKHOLDT and C. PETERS were unknown to them. Neither could furnish any pertinent information.
IC advised that the records of the Retail Merchants Credit Bureau on June 26, 1961, failed to reflect any information on anyone with the name BERKHOLDT, PEPYS, KEMPE, DARRENFELDER, MARG SCHUMACHER, C. PETERS from the Glen Burnie area, or FRED DCDSON from the Frederick Avenue section.
9-32641 - 38
-36-

ь6 ь7с

13. REINTERVIEW OF VICTIM HARRY GOLDEN

By comminication dated June 12, 1961, the Charlotte Office furnished the following information:

On June 5, 1961, HARRY GOLDEN, Editor and Publisher of the "Carolina Israelite", 1312 Elizabeth Avenue, Charlotte, N.C., advised SA that he had not received any further crank letters postmarked at Baltimore, Maryland, since the receipt of a letter of this type in March, 1959.

Mr. GOLDEN stated that he has been the recipient of many crank letters over the years and that he pays little or no attention to them. He said that a great number of the letters he has received consisting mostly of criticism concerning the Jews were forwarded by him to the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 216 North 2nd Street, Bichmond, Virginia, in care of BOB KOHLER, as well as to the same organization, 513 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y., where he believes the letters are filed as a matter of record.

b6 b7C

9-32641 - 88

14. MAINE STATE FOLICE

LETTER NUMBER ONE

On June 20, 1961, the Boston Division advised that on June 7, 1961, Colonel ROBERT MARX (NA), Chief, Maine State Police, Augusta, Maine, advised SA JOHN J. McGILLICUDDY that no additional information or other similar letters have come to the attention of that department since the letter (letter #1) was sent to former Governor EDMOND MUSKIE in 1957.

The Boston Division advised that former Governor MUSKIE of Maine is presently the United States Senator for Maine and is located in Washington, D.C.

9-32641 - 88

15. IMMIGRATION AND MATURALIZATION SERVICE

Mrs. ROZELLE CANNON and Mr. H. E. LOVETT, United Dates Immigration and Naturalization Service, 707 North Calvert Street, advised SA on June 22, 1961, that it is not necessary for an individual to have a United States Passport to move to Canada. They suggested a person desiring to move to Canada would more likely contact the Canadian Embassy in Jashington, D.C.

Neither could furnish any pertinent information.

16. PEOPLES COURT BUILDING

Mrs. BEATRICE HEISE,

Mr. LEON AMERNICH,

both of whom had been interviewed previously in regard to letter Number 5, were recontacted on June 5, 1951, by SA

Both advised a review of their records of landlords thus represented at the Peoples Court Building, failed to develop anyone they thought could be a logical suspect in this case. Neither could furnish any pertinent information.

Mr. JEROME BUTLER, Chief Constable, Peoples Court Building, was recontacted by SA on June 5, 1961, but he advised he could furnish no additional information.

17. MARYLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF ASSESSMENTS AND TAXATION

b6

b7C

Mrs. ANN MALCOLM and Mrs. ESTER SALSBURY, Maryland State Department of Assessments and Taxation, State Office Building, advised SA on July 24, 1961, that on the basis of the meager information regarding the alleged sale of business on Baltimore Street for \$83,000 and possibly moving to Canada, it would be impossible to identify such a business through their records without the actual name of the business.

9-32641 - 88 -37-

IV SUSPECTS

A. GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS

It is noted that at the time Miss ALICE THOMAS, Secretary, Maryland Commission on Interracial Problems and Relations (MCIPR), was contacted on June 5, 1961, she made available a mimeographed letter received by Mr. WILLIAM C. ROGERS, Chairman of the above committee which envelope was postmarked January 6, 1960. The return address on the envelope was GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, Baltimore 2, Maryland. This mimeographed letter which was also signed GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS dealt generally on the segregation issue and was definitely against intergration. In addition, there was handwriting on the mimeographed letter of WILLIAMS.

By communication dated June 8, 1961, the FBI Laboratory advised that it was concluded that the questioned handwriting in instant and relating cases was not prepared by the individual who prepared the letter signed GEORGE WASHINGTON WILHAMS.

B. LAWRENCE I. PEAK

On June 6, 1961, Mr. C. G. BROOKE, Chief Medical Administration Division, Veterans Administration Building, Room 1021, Fayette and St. Paul Streets, Baltimore, Maryland, advised SA THOMAS LEACH, Jr., that he recalled an out-patient named LAWRENCE I. PEAK had in the past, made remarks about having to wait for breatments at the V.A. Office and further indicated a tendency towards racial prejudice.

He said there or Due 6, 1961 PEAK reported to the V.A. Office in Baltimor Live A-rays, electro-cardiogram tests and treatment for a skin allergy. PEAK is about 68 years old and resides at Patuxent Peach, Maryland, and he has been traveling to Baltimore for treatments periodically for several years. The only handwriting prepared by PEAK prior to June 6, 1961, has been his signature on V.A. medical forms but on this date he asked PEAK to prepare in his own handwriting a statement agreeing to have further treatment for service connected disabilities at the V.A. Benefits Office in Washington, D.C. He will return to Baltimore on June 20, 1961.

Mr. BROOKE furnished the Agent with a copy of PEAK!s

b6 b7C

BA 9-749 FCO:mos known handwriting which was Forwarded to the Bureau Laboratory for comparison with the quasificated material in this case. PEAK is described as follows: Acce: Race: White Sex: Male 519 Height: 138 lbs. weight: Hair: Gray - bald on top Eyes: blue Build: Slender . Residence: Patuxent Beach, Maryland (about 3 miles from California, Maryland) By communication dated June 12, 1961, the FBI Laboratory advised that it was concluded that the writer of the questioned letters in instant case were not prepared by LAWRENCE I. PEAK. C. RAYMOND MORRISON GEISENDAFFER Wife AUDREY NANCY GEISENDAFFER At the time Doctor FURMAN TEMPLETON, Executive Director, Baltimore Urban League was contacted on June 7, 1961, and he suggested as a suspect an individual whose name was "DIFFENBACKER" (ph), in view of his protest against the proposed ordinance being given to the EEOC. At the suggestion of Dr. TEMPLETON, Dr. LEON SACHS Executive Director, Baltimore Jewish Council, was contacted on June ε , 1961, by SAL for the purpose of identifying the above individual, Dr. SAOKS sacroguently advised SA b6 b7C June 9, 1961, that he devermined the name of the person in question to be RAYMOND MONRISON GEISENDAFFER, and not "DIFFENBACKER" as previously referred to. Dr. SACHS recalled that this individual spoke before the City Council during the hearings on the EEOC in June of 1956, and that at that time, walked up to the stand, tore the proposed ordinance into pieces and threw them on the floor. GEISENDAFFER remarked at this time that this showed his feeling toward the proposed commission as well as the Baltimore City Council.

Dr. SACHS said this individual was mentioned in the Baltimore Sumpapers and in particular the issue of February 9, 1956, in connection with the hearings held at that time.

b6 b7C

Dr. SACHS made available a photostat copy of the above article to SA _____on June 9, 1961.

The article dealt with a bill being considered to provide for the establishment of the Baltimore Equal Employment Opportunity Commission which would receive and investigate complaints of discrimination. The article reflected the two most vociferous opponents who spoke yesterday took issue with the Cleveland man's belief that fair employment practices exemplify a basic American idea.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, an attorney, tied the whole subject in with racial segregation, which he said Lincoln and Jefferson favored.

From there WILLIAMS proceeded to the Supreme Court's school desegration decision, which he called "false in fact and false in law" and later "one of the foulest, most unjustified" ever handed down by the court.

The Sun article also reflected that RAYMOND M. GEISENDAFFER followed Mr. WILLIAMS when the opponents' turn came to speak and he was asked almost immediately if he were the man who had introduced BRYANT BOWLES to a mass meeting here last Fall. BOWLES was president of the National Association for the Advancement of White People and was active in the Milford, Del., demonstrations following the court's school decis ion. Mr. GEISENDAFFER said all that had nothing to do with the bill before the Council and he went on with his criticism of it. **! いの おじ**を上

Mrs. JOSEFHINE MULLINEAUX, Clerk, Traffic Records Section, Department of Motor Vehicles, Baltimore, Maryland, was contacted by SA Dune 15, 1961, at which time she made available sertified photostat copies of the application for drivers license which were filled out in October, 1959, by RAYMOND M. CELJENDAFFER and AUDREM NANCY GEISENDAFFER.

The following descriptions of Mr. and Mrs. GEISENDAFFER were obtained at the Department of Motor Vehicles:

Name:

Bex:

RAYMOND MORRISON GEISENDAFFER

Male

White

DOB: Height: Weight: Eyes: Hair: Home Address:	12/24/22 5:71 150 1bs. Brown Brown	b
Name: Sex: Race: DOB: Height: Weight: Eyes: Hair: Home address:	AUDREY NANCY GEISENDAFFER Femal's White 5'4" 145 lbs. Hazel Auburn	,

By communication dated 6/20/61, the FBI Laboratory advised that the handwriting of RAYMOND and AUDREY GEISENDAFFER is too limited for an adequate comparison with the questioned writing in this case.

9-32641 - 88

D. SUSPECT - Mrs. ANNA EX JANS

Miss LEE WRIGHT, Record Department, Spring Grove State Hospital, Catonsville, Maryland, was contacted by on June 26, 1961. In view of the information which indicates the unknown subject is possibly a woman, Miss WRIGHT suggested a former patient, Mrs. ANNA E. JANS as a possible suspect in this case.

Miss WRIGHT advised that Mrs. JANS has been a patient off and on since November, 1957, at the Spring Grove State Hospital, and was last released on February 3, 1961. Her file reflects that in addition to other complaints by Mrs. JANS, she is showing a definite hostile feeling toward the Negro race as well as the U.S. Government.

Miss WRIGHT made available the known handwriting of Mrs. JANS.

The file reflects she is described as follows:

b6 White Race: Female b70 Sex: DOB: Height: 140 lbs. Weight: Brown Hair: Brown Eyes: Address: Husband: addres

By communication dated July 11, 1961, the FBI Laboratory advised that it was concluded that the questioned letters in this case were not prepared by ANNA E. JANS.

> 9=32641 88

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ...

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PER	IOD
BALTIMORE	BALTIMORE	9/22/61	8/4 - 9/2	20/61
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY		'e CBAYT
CHANGED	4 15	SA		ins sin
DEPROVN SUBJECT; aka.	German Ike",	CHARACTER OF	CASE	
Fred Dodson, Joe, Jam				
James Jehrent, James J. Peters, Philip Jam			EXTORTION	
Mars Schumacher, L. P		İ		
Kempe, Mr. and Mrs. D				
J.M.C. Krouch, F. Sch		1	ē	
Mass Catherine SCHAD Governor EDMIND MUSKI				for five
HARRY L. GOLDEN - VIC		ē		
Attorney General ROBE	RT KENNEDY - VIC	rim		Care of
				The state of the s
The title has b	een changed to a	dd the addit	ional alias	of the
gation.	of F. SCHULTZE,	as revealed	by current	investi-
5402011				
REFERENCES:				
// Perent of SA		1 40403 7/07/	'67 of Dolls	
Report of SA Baltimore airte	els to Bureau, da	ted 8/16.17.	61, at Balti 20/61	lmore.
Bureau letters	to Baltimore, da	ted 8/25,28/	61.	4. 2 ₁₁ 2 444
	altimore, dated			
	p			
	1			13
				and the second second
	A	PAGES 264	eex .	04
	COAFV	rade / / / /	, il.	
APPROVED TOTAL	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DC	NOT WRITE IN SPACE	IS BELOW
CIPIES MADE:	6			MCT - 3
(2)	8675) shall b	/		1811/1 - A
2) - Bureau (9-3	86/5) 1)	Manager was	-	REC- V6
		Bross CLU	% OF 100	IL.
1 - USA, Baltim	ore all le malica	MESS SEP	25 1961	104
2 Dollating	0.710)	Control of the contro		The - item
3 - Baltimore	9-(49)		- i 200	
·,·	. A SKIND	*	·	1 M 1 4 3
DISSEMINATION RECORD OF	ATTACHED REPORT	NOTATIONS	1	
/GENCY			Q DIM	lui.
ATQUEST RECD.	2 -10	1 .50	1 1 1 Z	
PATE PWO.		- Day Comment	THE PECT	
New pwo			SYAVY	
		The same of the same	le distribution de la constantion de	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

BA 9-749

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

Canada

Re report contained the names and addresses of persons who had notified the U. S. Post Office, Govans Station, of a temporary summer change of address from Baltimore to Canada. It also contained the names and addresses of persons who had contacted the Canadian Embassy in Washington, D.C. for the purpose of obtaining information relative to permanently moving to Canada. Leads were set forth in referenced report to more fully identify these persons to determine if they could be considered logical suspects. As Bureau is aware Unknown Subject in several letters in June, 1961, indicated the Unknown Subject and family were "off to Canada" and specifically Montreal. However, in a recent letter, #14, received August 16, 1961 by the Baltimore News Post, the Unknown Subject indicated she and her husband were going "out West". In view of the unreliability of the information furnished by the Unknown Subject in the various letters, it is felt no further investigation should be conducted at this time regarding more fully identifying the persons either temporarily in Canada or who had made inquiries at the Embassy. Therefore, the leads in report pertaining to this phase of the investigation are not being covered.

Baltimore Association for States Rights, Inc. IS - X, 100-19784

Prior information has been set forth regarding suspects developed and eliminated as a result of reviewing above file. On the basis that Unknown Subject is probably a woman, this file was again reviewed during the period of this report. The only women mentioned as having attended meetings in 1956 of above association were Mrs. CHARLES LUTHHARDT, wife of CHARLES LUTHHARDT, who has been already eliminated as a suspect; Mrs. LEONARD B. COTTON, who lives at Elkridge, Maryland, and not Baltimore where Unknown Subject's letters have been postmarked; and a Mrs. BROCKMAN, no further identifying information of any type. In view of this, no further investigation is being conducted at this time regarding Mrs. LUTHHARDT, Mrs. COTTON, or Mrs. BROCKMAN.

COVER PAGE

BA 9-749

Alias Used by Unknown Subject

The details reflect several persons interviewed who have the same or similar-type surname as used by Unknown Subject. Consideration is being given to interviewing additional persons; however, since Unknown Subject has used a different name or none at all on the fourteen letters involved, it is felt this particular phase of this investigation would be unproductive, so it is being held in abeyance at this time.

LEADS:

THE BALTIMORE DIVISION

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

- 1. Will continue efforts to obtain known handwriting samples of RAYMOND MORRISON GEISENDAFFER, and submit same to FBI Laboratory for comparison with Unknown Subject's writings.
- 2. Will continue to be on alert for and contact logical sources which may be in receipt of letters from Unknown Subject.
- 3. Will contact additional churches in the Loch Raven Boulevard section in an effort to develop logical suspects.
- 4. Will report results of the FBI Laboratory comparison of the handwriting of suspect Mrs. EDWINA KEMP with Unknown Subject's writings.
- 5. Will continue to conduct investigation into all phases of this case which may by additional logical investigation lead to the identity of the Unknown Subject.

9-32641 = 94

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

1 - USA, Baltimore

Report of:

Office: BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

2-12:

For Office File No.:

9-749

Bureau File No.: 9-38675

Trian

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; aka. "German Ike",

Fred Dodson, Joe, James Jehnent, James Jehrent, James Jehnert, C. Peters, Philip James Berkholdt, Marg Schumacher, L. Pepys, Mrs. J. Kempe, Mr. and

Mrs. Darrenfelder, J.M.C. Krouch, F. Schultze;

Ciaraden

Miss CATHERINE SCHAD - VICTIM; Governor EDMUND MUSKIE

VICTIM; HARRY L. GOLDEN - VICTIM; Attorney General

ROBERT KENNEDY - VICTIM

Symposis:

EXTORTION

An additional two letters written by UNSUB in August, 1961, uncovered. Both letters postmarked at Baltimore, Md. One letter signed "F. SCHULTZE", addressed to a U.S. Army Captain and wife criticizing them for attempting to adopt a Korean Second letter, unsigned, addressed to Baltimore News bov. Post, in which UNSUB expressed anti-Puerto Rican feelings. Neither letter contained threats to do bodily injury. of fourteen letters now identified by FBI Laboratory as being written by same UNSUB. No prime suspect developed. Suspects eliminated and under investigation set forth. Investigation UNSUB SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS continuing. SINCE HE CLAIMS TO HAVE SERVICE PISTOL.

DETAILS:

9 - 32641

BA 9-749

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.		TIONAL LETTERS WRITTEN BY THE SAME OWN SUBJECT	S
	Α.	Letter #13 to Captain RICHARD T. CORSA, Postmarked Baltimore, Maryland, 8/8/61	2
	В.	Letter #14 to the Baltimore News Post, Baltimore, Maryland, Postmarked 8/14/61	5
II.	OR :	STIGATION TO DEVELOP LOGICAL SUSPECTS OCATE OTHER LETTERS WRITTEN BY THE UNKNOWN SUBJECT	8
III.	SUS	ECTS	19
	Α.	Mrs. MARIA VICTORIA TREGELLAS	19
	В.	Mrs. JACQUELYN HAMLIN	19
	C.	Mrs. EDWINA KEMP	50
	n	RAYMOND MORRISON GEISENDAFFER	22

9-32641 - 94

I. ADDITIONAL LETTERS WRITTEN BY THE SAME UNKNOWN SUBJECT

A. Letter #13 to Captain RICHARD T. CORSA, Postmarked Baltimore, Maryland, 8/8/61

Major T. J. KRASZEWSKI, Control Division, Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, U. S. Army Intelligence Center, Fort Holabird, Maryland, made available to SA JAMES E. BARRETT on August 14, 1961, the following envelope and letter. The envelope was postmarked "Baltimore, Md. 11 Aug 8 1961 9 30 PM". The envelope was addressed to "Capt & Mrs R. T. CORSA Dundalk Balt." The letter which was enclosed in this envelope contained the following information:

"Loch Raven Blvd Balt 12.

"Sir.

"If you are so anxious to do good why not adopt an American boy.?

"We are shortly off to Canada. This country is full of chinks Japs Cubans Porto Ricans & Niggers, all living off the white man.

"To hell with the flag the constitution the supreme court & this sucker country.

"An Ex American

	SCHULTZE"	
	SCHULTZE"	94
Major KRASZEWSKI advised SA BARR	RETT that on August	t 9, 1961,
Captain RICHARD T. CORSA,		attached to
the Area Orientation Branch, Dep		
Intelligence, U. S. Army Intelli		
Maryland, received the above en		
residence at approximately 12:00) noon <u>on August 9</u>	. 1961.
Captain CORSA resides with his v	vife at	

The letter was in a plain white envelope approximately 3.3/4 by 8.1/4. It bore no return address. The text of the handwriting on the letter was in blue ink apparently made with a

ballpoint pen on a single sheet of ruled paper, which was approximately 5" by 8" in dimension.

Captain CORSA advised that he suspected that the letter was in response to a newspaper article which appeared in the Baltimore Morning Sun on or about July 25, 1961, which newspaper article dealt with the Captain's adoption of KEJEN CORSA, of Chinese descent, presently living in Seoul, Korea.

b6 b7C

Captain CORSA advised that he was not acquainted with anyone names "F. SCHULTZE" or with anyone having a name similar to that.

Major KRASZEWSKI advised that the November, 1960 edition of the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Maryland Directory for Baltimore, Maryland and Vicinity contained no listing for an "F. SCHULTZE" or for anyone with the same first initial and varient spelling of the last name. The only listing for a person with a similar name with an address of Baltimore, was as follows: Reverend EDWARD SCHULTZ, TU 9-2027; St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church, TU 9-8458.

Major KRASZEWSKI made available the newspaper article which reflected the above information. This newspaper article is captioned "Korean Boy to Come Here" and subtitled "KENNEDY Gets Bill To Help 'New' Parents in Dundalk". The article relates to the effect that when President KENNEDY signs the bill a will be able to leave Korea and live with his adopted parents in Dundalk. The parents are Captain and Mrs. RICHARD T. CORSA of Captain CORSA teaches at Fort Holabird. The article went on to relate background information concerning Captain CORSA, as well as the boy KEJEN.

The article related that Captain CORSA was serving with the 8th Army in Korea two years ago. He met KEJEN and adopted him. The article relates that KEJEN is of Chinese descent, had no birth certificate, and a medical examiner concluded that he was _______ For that reason, KEJEN could not return to the United States with the Army officer.

The article relates that Representative BREWSTER (D., Second) agreed to sponsor a bill in the House which says KEJEN is a "natural-born alien child" and thereby circumvents the quota system.

The article further relates that the House and the Senate have passed the bill and it is waiting for the President's signature. The article continued to relate further background information regarding the Captain and his service in the U.S. Army.

Major KRASZEWSKI could furnish no other information pertinent to this case.

Captain RICHARD T. CORSA, Dundalk 22, Maryland, was contacted by SA on August 17, 1961. Captain CORSA advised that there is no question in his mind that the letter was received in response to the newspaper article which appeared in the Baltimore Morning Sun on or about July 25, 1961 concerning his adoption of the boy KEJEN. Captain CORSA advised that at first he was tempted to throw the letter away, but then felt that in view of the statements made in the letter concerning this country, he should turn it in to the appropriate department at Fort Holabird, which he did do.

Captain CORSA advised he has no idea as to who would have written such a letter and does not know anyone by the name SCHULTZE or anything similar. Captain CORSA advised that neither he nor his wife received any telephone calls which could have been from the writer of the above letter, nor have they received any other communications.

By communication dated August 25, 1961, the FBI Laboratory advised that it was concluded that the envelope addressed to Captain and Mrs. CORSA, as well as the one page handwritten letter signed "An Ex American, F. SCHULTZE" was prepared by the same individual who has prepared the other envelopes and letters involved in this and related cases. The FBI Laboratory advised that the paper on which the letter and envelope were written does not contain sufficient significant characteristics by which the source of this paper may be traced.

The FBI Identification Division advised by communication dated August 28, 1961, that no latent prints were developed on the above envelope and letter.

b6 b7C

B. Letter #14 to the Baltimore News Post, Baltimore, Maryland, Postmarked 8/14/61

Mr. DWAINE GILTS, Letters to the Editors Baltimore News Post, Pratt Street, Baltimore, Maryland, was contacted by SA on August 16, 1961. Mr. GILTS advised that usually letters addressed to Letters to the Editors or letters on general topics will be sent to him. In relation to instant case, he stated he did receive a letter on August 15, 1961 which could possibly be from the same Unknown Subject as involved in this case in view of the language used. Mr. GILTS stated he threw this letter away, but after he made a search of his wastebaskets he was able to recover the following envelope and letter. The envelope was postmarked Baltimore, Maryland, August 14, 1961. Enclosed in this envelope was the following letter, which was unsigned:

"Lord Baltimore Hotel Balt City,

"Sir.

"We have stolen enough money in the last 4 months to give us a stake out west.

"Now what do you lily white preachers of equality think of that?

"We are blond blue eyed & Nordic, not at all popular in this latin crazed nigger loving country, & why?

9 - 3 264 I

"I'll tell you.

"At the beginning of summer we sat near 3 Porto Rican pig families at a certain beach. They spoke their disgusting language but my husband who did a stint for ADOLF H in 36 in Spain understood them. They were all living on relief 2 from Wash 1 from Balt.

"They intended spending the whole summer at the beach living off the soft Americanos or gringos.

b7C

"And you let them. They are not ever told even to stay in their own country. Well we are also going to live that way & as we are still fairly young we are going to have a grand time.

"Both of us have talent for jobs near money & are going to help ourselves.

"So Bye Bye Suckers. I forgot to tell you.

"They even had special clothes they kept for welfare days."

By communication dated August 25, 1961, the FBI Laboratory advised that the above envelope addressed to the Baltimore News Post and the letter which was enclosed inside of this envelope was prepared by the same individual who has prepared the other specimens involved in this case. The paper comprising the envelope and the letter does not contain sufficient significant characteristics by which the source of this paper may be traced.

By communication dated August 28, 1961, the FBI Identification Division advised that the envelope addressed to the Baltimore News Post and the enclosed letter do not contain any latent fingerprints.

The postmark on the above letter is partly illegible. It was postmarked at Baltimore, Maryland 1 on August 14, 1961. It is addressed "The Baltimore News Post. Pratt Street City". It has previously been set forth that the numbers appearing in the postmark do not represent postal zones, but only represent the particular number of the cancelling machine located in the Main Post Office. This applies to all numbers appearing in the postmarks involved in this case.

2032641 - 94

BA 9-749

In view of the return address of the Lord Baltimore Hotel on Letter #14, the following employees of this hotel were contacted with negative results by SA on September 15, 1961:

Mr. JOHN F. PITROFF, Credit Manager

Mrs. AUDREY AUER, Secretary to General Manager

Mrs. JOYCE WARD, Secretary to Sales Manager

Mr. JOSEPH GRAY, Assistant Manager

Mr. PITROFF advised that the Lord Baltimore Hotel is one of the largest hotels in the city with over 700 rooms. On occasions, they have asked guests to leave for a variety of things. However, there has been no incidents with anyone similar to the topic matter discussed by Unknown Subject.

9232641 34

b7C

II. INVESTIGATION TO DEVELOP LOGICAL SUSPECTS OR LOCATE OTHER LETTERS WRITTEN BY THE SAME UNKNOWN SUBJECT

1. Congressman GEORGE A. FALLON

Mrs. ETHEL STRADER, Secretary to Congressman GEORGE A. FALLON, Room 326, U. S. Post Office Building, Baltimore, Maryland, was contacted by SA on August 18, 1961. Mrs. STRADER advised that she would normally see all of the mail addressed to Congressman FALLON and related that she did not feel he has ever been in receipt of the same type of letters as written by the Unknown Subject in this case.

2. Baltimore City Public Schools

Mrs. MARGARET WEST, Secretary to Dr. GEORGE BRAIN, Superintendent of Schools, Baltimore City, 3 East 25th Street, was recontacted by SA on August 24, 1961. Mrs. WEST advised that the Baltimore City School System has not been in receipt of any additional letters from the Unknown Subject in this case since Letter #10 was received on June 9, 1961.

3. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission of Baltimore City

Mrs. DOROTHY B. NEWHOFF, Division Chief, Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC) of Baltimore City. Boom 310, Peoples Court Building, was recontacted by SA on August 24, 1961. Mrs. NEWHOFF advised that the EEOC has not been in receipt of any letters from the Unknown Subject in this case since the receipt of Letter #8, postmarked on June 15, 1961.

4. St. Peter's Lutheran Church
4215 Loch Raven Boulevard
Baltimore 18, Maryland

Reverend EDWARD E. SCHULTZ, Pastor, St. Peter's Lutheran Church, 4215 Loch Raven Boulevard, was contacted by SA on August 24, 1961. Reverend SCHULTZ was made available the type of subject matter and handwriting of the Unknown Subject involved in this case. Reverend SCHULTZ advised that he cannot recall ever having anyone in his congregation or anyone else that might have been called to his attention who could be considered a logical suspect in this case.

In relation to Letter #13, the one received by Captain CORSA and which letter was signed F. SCHULTZE, Reverend SCHULTZ advised he could think of no one off-hand who spells their name SCHULTZE. Reverend SCHULTZ advised the only contact he had with anyone who he recalls was a woman who apparently had attended one of his services and later on had called him on the telephone and rambled on for about an hour or so on the telephone on different matters. She definitely during this hour or so conversation did not complain about any national matters or anything else which the Unknown Subject in this case has been complaining about. This woman's conversation was partly incoherent, but he does recall something about the fact that she wanted to start her own Reverend SCHULTZ advised that a check of records show that this woman, who he never did see, has the name of Mrs. JULIA G. DeVOE ANDREWS, Baltimore 12, Maryland, telephone ID 3-6292. His records show that the only time that Mrs. ANDREWS was at his church was on November 22, 1959. Reverend SCHULTZ reiterated that he did not feel that Mrs. ANDREWS could be involved in this case, but was offering her name for whatever value it may be.

b7C

5. The Northwood-Appold Methodist Church Loch Raven Boulevard and East Cold Spring Lane

Reverend EDWARD PORTER, Pastor, Northwood-Appold Methodist Church, Loch Raven Boulevard and East Cold Spring Lane, was contacted at his home at Reverend PORTER was made aware on August 25, 1961. of the type of subject matter and the handwriting of the Unknown Subject in this case. Reverend PORTER advised that there has been no member of his congregation nor has any information ever been called to his attention which he felt would be pertinent to identifying the Unknown Subject in this case. He advised that there have been three woman who at one time or another had been members of his congregation who have had some type of treatment at the Spring Grove or Springfield State Hospitals. These women would be a Mrs. LYMAN HANLINE. a Mrs. CHARLES A. KRECHTEN, and a Mrs MARIE, TREGELLAS, 如如何

Reverend PORTER advised that the nature of the troubles that these three women had did not fit in with the type of subject matter that the Unknown Subject in this case appears concerned with. However, he was offering the above three names for whatever value it may be.

b6

b7C

6. Baltimore News Post

At the time Mr. DWAINE GILTS, Letters to the Editors, Baltimore News Post, was contacted on August 16, 1961, and Letter #14 was obtained, it was suggested that Mr. LOUIS AZRAEL, who has a very popular daily column in the Baltimore News Post, be contacted.

Mr. AZRAEL was interviewed by SA on August 16, 1961. He advised, after examining the type of handwriting and the subject matter involved in instant case, that he feels he has been in receipt of a letter in the recent past which was probably from the same Unknown Subject. He stated, however, this type of letter is not retained and is immediately thrown away. Therefore, he would be unable to search for the letter he thought possibly written by the same Unknown Subject.

Mr. AZRAEL advised he would be on the alert for any letters he felt could be from the same Unknown Subject and would immediately contact this office if he received same.

7. Baltimore Evening Sun

Mr. DUDIEY DIGGS, Letters to the Editors, Baltimore Fuening Sun, was recontacted on August 16, 1961 by SA Mr. DIGGS advised that he has been on the alert since contacted previously for any letters which could be from the same Unknown Subject in this case, but has failed to observe any that he thought could be in any way identical.

8. Baltimore Morning Stun 3 2641 = 94

Mrs. JANETTA RIDGELY, Letters to the Editors, Baltimore Morning Sun, was contacted on August 11, 1961. It is noted that same morning SA had noted in the Letters to the Editors in the Baltimore Morning Sun a letter from an EDWINA W. ANDERSON, which letter dealt with the fact that the writer apparently

BA 9-749 FCO/bss

favored the views of a GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, who has previously been eliminated as a suspect in this case. Mrs. RIDGELY advised that she has been handling the Letters to the Editors for the past five vears and is well acquainted with Mrs. EDWINA W. ANDERSON, Baltimore 10, Maryland. Mrs. RIDGELY advised that Mrs. ANDERSON's letters, which she sends in on numerous occasions to Letters to the Editors, have always been typed. She advised that Mrs. ANDERSON is an elderly lady and definitely did not consider her, from her knowledge of the type of topics that Mrs. ANDERSON writes in on, as a logical suspect in this case.

b7C

Mrs. RIDGELY advised that she definitely would have recalled receiving a letter similar to the type that the Unknown Subject has been writing in instant case, but does not recall ever receiving any. Mrs. RIDGELY related that in her opinion from seeing many letters being written to the newspaper that the letters in question would have been written by a woman. She based this observation on her knowledge of handwriting and the fact that in her opinion it was a woman's handwriting. She also commented that the writer, in view of some of the phrases and words used, undoubtedly has had a good education. She noticed that the punctuation marks were placed exactly right in most of the letters that she observed. She commented that the word "mongrelized", which the Unknown Subject has used, is a word that is commonly used by persons interested in segregation. Mrs. RIDGELY advised that she would immediately contact this office in the event she was in receipt of a letter which she felt could be from the Unknown Subject in this case.

8. Department of Welfare, Baltimore City

Miss ESTHER LAZARUS, Director, Department of Welfare; Mrs. GLORIA BUCHWALD, Secretary; and Mr. VINCENT RITTER, Head Clerk, Master File Section, Department of Welfare, City of Baltimore, were all interviewed on August 30, 1961 by SA None of the above persons felt that the Department of Welfare has been in receipt of any letters from the Unknown Subject involved in this case. All advised they would be on the alert for receipt of any such letters and would immediately contact this office.

BA 9-749 FCO: ef

9. UNION MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 33rd and Calvert Streets Baltimore, Maryland

Dr. LEROY E. BATES. Director, Union Memorial Hospital, was contacted by SA n September 7, 1961. Dr. BATES advised that it is the policy of the hospital only to treat members of the Negro race on an emergency basis. He advised that the residents of the Loch Raven - Hillen Road area generally utilize the Union Memorial Hospital for emergency service in view of the fact it is the closest hospital in that area.

b6

Dr. BATES advised, after being made aware of the hand-writing and the topics that unsub is interested in, that he could not recall ever having received any similar type letters. Dr. BATES advised that he felt certain that he would have recalled if the hospital had received such a letter.

Dr. BATES advised that Union Memorial Hospital did not have a psychiatric department and could furnish no suspects in this case.

Dr. BATES made available the general complaint file of the hospital which was reviewed by SA with negative results.

In addition to Dr. BATES, the following employees of the Director's Office were alerted to instant letters and they all advised that they had never observed the hospital being in receipt of any letters nor could they furnish any suspects:

Miss Norma Miller
Miss Dorothy Barranger
Miss Marie Mieb 2641 94

10. FAITH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 5400 Loch Raven Boulevard Baltimore, Maryland

Dr. CALVIN JACKSON, Faith Preshvterian Church, 5400 Loch Raven Boulevard, was contacted by SA on September 7,

3A 9-749 FCO: ef

1961. Dr. JACKSON was made aware of the type of subject matter and the handwriting of the unknown subject involved in this case. Dr. JACKSON advised that he could not recall ever having anyone in his congregation or any other person that might have been called to his attention who could be suspected of this matter.

11. MR. PEEPS DIARY Baltimore Evening Sun

Mr. JOHN F GOODSPEED, Baltimore Evening Sun, was contacted by SA on September 7, 1961. Mr. GOODSPEED advised that he writes the daily column known as "Mr. Peeps Diary" in the Baltimore Evening Sun. He advised that this column is local in nature and deals with miscellaneous topics. He attempts to steer clear of any controversial topics, such as racial matters.

b6

b7C

Mr. GOODSPEED advised that in his column he refers to Mr. SAMUEL PEPYS frequently in that some of the material in his column is based on SAMUEL PEPYS' diary, who lived in England during the 17th century.

It was called to Mr. GOODSPEED's attention that letter number nine involved in this case was signed with the name L. PEFYS. Mr. GOODSPEED advised that to his knowledge, there are no individuals living in Baltimore or the Baltimore area with the sur name of PEPYS.

Mr. GOODSPEED said he felt in view of the fact the investigation has shown that other letters have been written on the basis of newspaper articles, that undoubtedly the unknown subject in this regard would be familiar with his daily column and perhaps selected the name of PEPYS since he uses it frequently in the column.

Mr. GOODSPEED advised that he is quite certain that he nor the column has ever received a Geffter from the unknown subject in this case. He advised that he will be on the alert for any letters and will immediately advise this office if he is in receipt of any.

Mr. GOODSPEED could furnish no suspects in this case.

BA 9-749 FCO: ef

12. WJZ-TV

R. E. HIGGINS, Business Manager, and Mrs. IRENE MORGANSTEIN, Secretary to the Program Manager, WJZ-TV, were recontacted by SA on September 12, 1961. Mr. HIGGINS advised that no further letters have been received since letter number eleven by TV 13 from the unknown subject.

Mrs. MORGANSTEIN advised that she has been continually on the alert for any phone calls from the woman believed possibly identical with the unknown subject but has received none.

Both advised that they will immediately contact this office in the event any information is received of interest.

13. MORGAN STATE COLLEGE Hillen Road and Cold Spring Lane Baltimore, Maryland

Mrs. PATRICIA TAYLOR, Secretary to the President, Morgan State College, was recontacted by SA on Septemb on September 12, 1961. Mrs. TAYLOR advised that the college has not been in receipt of any additional letters since letter number twelve.

Mrs. TAYLOR advised if any are received, she will immediately contact this office.

9-32641

b6

b7C

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

BA 9-749 FCO:ef

14. Individuals Moving to Canada

There was previously set forth information that the unsub in several letters written in June of 1961, advised that unsub and family are moving to Canada and in one letter specifically Montreal, Canada; however, in letter number fourteen, which was received at the Baltimore News Post on August 16, 1961, the unsub indicated they were moving out west.

Prior information was set forth that J. GULELIS,
and H. D. BARRY, were
individuals who apparently were moving to Canada.
Mrs. JAMES K. HEALY, Baltimore 12. Maryland, advised that Dr. JOHN GULELIS, a former resident at was temporarily assigned to Johns Hopkins University where he was a specialist in heart surgery; however, sometime in August, 1961, he moved to Canada with his wife who was originally Canadian.
Mrs. HEALY advised that neither the doctor nor his wife who were well known to her, could be considered suspects in this case. Mrs. HEALY was contacted on 9/7/61 by SA
Mrs. ROGER GRISWALD, the BARRY family formerly resided at they were back door neighbors. Mrs. GRISWALD advised that the BARRY family were originally from Canada and returned to Canada approximately two years ago. Mr. BARRY was employed by Crosse and Blackwell in Baltimore, and it is her understanding that he was transferred by this firm to Canada.

Mrs. GRISWALD advised that none of the BARRY family could be considered logical suspects in this case.

15. BALTIMORE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Captain ANTHONY NELLIGAN, Crime Laboratory, Baltimore Police Department, was recontacted by SA september 8, 1961. Captain NELLICAN advised that no letters have been received by the Crime Laboratory since last being contacted regarding this case in May, 1961.

BA 9-749 FCO:ef

He made a review of all his cases wherein he has testified as to handwriting, but failed to uncover any case wherein the handwriting of a subject or suspect in a case which he has handled appeared similar in any way to the handwriting of unsub.

He advised he will be continually on the alert for any information of value in this case and will immediately contact this office in the event he receives any information.

16. SPRINGFIELD STATE HOSPITAL Sykesville, Maryland

Dr. GERTRUDE GROSS, Physician in Charge of Administrations, At Springfield State Hospital, was contacted by SA on August 30, 1961, regarding instant case. Dr. GROSS appeared very interested in this case and promised her full cooperation. She advised that at this time nothing has ever come to her attention regarding any particular patient wherein Dr. GROSS thought they could be considered a logical suspect in this case.

Dr. GROSS advised that she intends to make available handwriting and the type of topic discussed by the writer in these cases to the other doctors on the staff of the Springfield State Hospital to determine if they could think of any logical suspects from among either present or former patients.

At the time Dr. GROSS was contacted, the following individuals who work in Dr. GROSS' immediate office were contacted with negative results:

Mrs. MARGUERITE BUCHANAN Mrs. MARTHA BARNES

Mrs. MARGUERITE BUCHANAN was recontacted by SA on September 8, 1961, at which time she advised that Dr. GROSS was not available; however, she is aware of the fact that Dr. GROSS has been exhibiting the handwriting of the subject in this case to members of the staff but to date no suspects kave been suggested.

Mrs. BUCHANAN advised that there is no question in her mind that if Dr. GROSS receives any information of value, she will immediately contact this office.

BA 9-749 FCO: ef

17. SPRING GROVE STATE HOSPITAL Catonsville, Maryland

Miss LEE WRIGHT, Librarian, Records Room, Spring Grove State Hospital, was recontacted by SA on August 30, 1961. Miss WRIGHT advised that she has been continually on the alert for logical suspects in this matter who are among present or former patients; however, nothing has come to her attention regarding any particular inmate wherein they could be considered logical suspects.

b6 b7C

Miss WRIGHT promised her full cooperation in this matter.

18. NORCROFT ASSOCIATION

Mrs. AGNES BLUME, was interviewed by SA GERALD N. SMITH on September 13, 1961. Mrs. BLUME advised that she has been very active for many years in the Norcroft Association which is a local neighborhood group in the Loch Raven Boulevard area. Mrs. BLUME, who appeared to be quite familiar with various types of individuals located within the area where her association operates, could furnish no logical suspects in this case.

Mrs. BLUME advised that the handwriting was unfamiliar to her and that none of the aliases utilized by the unsub in this case were familiar to her.

19. U.S. SECRET SERVICE

By communication dated August 11, 1961, the Washington Field Office advised that on August 7, 1961, Protective Pesearch Division, U. S. Secret Service, was contacted and furnished the additional names used by the subject, which were added to the title of this case during the neriod of the last report, June 1, 1961 - July 24, 1961. Mr. stated he would check these names through appropriate files of the Secret Service.

BA 9-749

On August 9, 1961, Mr. advised that these names were checked through their files with negative results. He said he has placed appropriate notations in the Secret Service file on this matter and if anything comes to their attention as having emanated from the subject, the Secret Service will contact the Washington Field Office immediately.

20. Aliases Used

There has been set forth previously a list of persons who have the same or similar-type of surname as utilized by Unknown Subject in signing various letters b7C involved in this case. The following were contacted on the dates indicated. Instant case was discussed with these persons, handwriting involved exhibited, but no information of value was obtained.

Mrs. ANNA E. KEMPE.

Baltimore, Maryland, on September 9, 1961

Mr. and Mrs. JAMES KRAUCH,

Baltimore County, Karyland, on September 9, 1961

9-32641 - 94

BA 9-749 FCO:ef

III. SUSPECTS

A. Mrs. MARIA VICTORIA TREGELLAS

Prior information has been set forth regarding the above individual under Section II, 5 in this report.

Miss LOUISE PRUITT, Medical Records, Springfield
State Hospital, Sykesville, Maryland, made available to SA
on August 30, 1961, their file concerning Mrs. MARIA VICTORIA
TREGELLAS, home address The file reflected
that her husband's name is JOHN S. TREGELLAS. The record reflects
that Mrs. TREGELLAS has been coming periodically to the Spring-
field State Hospital since 1954. On May 29, 1961, there appears
a notation that she has a schizophrenic reaction, paranoid. There
was no handwriting of Mrs. TREGELLAS available in the file except
for a signature.

b6 b7C

Dr. GERTRUDE GROSS, Physician in Charge of Admissions, Springfield State Hospital, advised SA on August 30, 1961, that she is very well acquainted with Mrs. TREGELLAS in a professional capacity. Mrs. GROSS advised that in all her treatments with Mrs. TREGELLAS, there was nothing that would make her a logical suspect in any way at all in above captioned case. Dr. GROSS commented that she, herself, could see no similarity to the signature of Mrs. TREGELLAS and the handwriting involved in instant case.

No further investigation is being conducted at this time regarding Mrs. TREGELLAS as a suspect.

B. Mrs. JACQUELYN HAMLIN

Prior information has been set Forth under section

Miss LEE WRIGHT, Records Section, Spring Grove State
Hospital, Catonsville, Maryland, made available their file on
August 30, 1961, to SA on Mrs. JACQUELYN HAMLIN,
The record showed that Mrs. HAMLIN's husband
is LYMAN W. HAMLIN of the same address. According to her records,
Mrs. HAMLIN is described as follows:
$\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{A}}$
$R g \tilde{\mathcal{L}} \mathcal{J}$

BA 9-749 F00:ef

Name:

Date of Birth:

Height: Weight: Eyes: Hair:

Education:

Criminal Record:

TACOURTING HAMETY

114 pounds

Hazel

Light brown 12th grade

Arrested for falce wretenses

December, 1950

The records of the Spring Grove State Hospital reflect that Mrs. HAMLIN has been a patient periodically since October, 1952. Notations in the file reflected she was last at the hospital in October, 1960, and on November 14, 1960, was classified as having schizophrenic reaction, acute paranoid type. The notation in the file in September, 1960, reflected that she was unkempt, disheveled, psychotic, very disillusioned, and preoccupied about God and the bible. It was also noted that she was disorganized in speech and incoherent. The only handwriting available in the file was a signature of Mrs. HAMLIN. present time she was on parole from the Spring Grove State Hospital but actually was paroled against their wishes. was nothing in this file which would indicate that Mrs. HAMLIN could be considered a logical suspect in this case.

No further investigation is being conducted regarding Mrs. HAMLIN as a suspect at this time.

C. Mrs. EDWINA KEMP

Mrs. EDWINA KEMP, has been in contact with this office on several occasions since 1956 on other matters. Mrs. KEMP was last in contact on April 21, 1961, when she telephonically advised, among other things, that she had been the subject of extensive persecution by local courts and attorneys. Mrs. KEMP's voice in this call, as well as others, was incoherent and hysterical, and her conversation was Although Mrs. KEMP in her conversation did not discuss the same type of topics as the Unknown Subject has done, additional investigation will be conducted to obtain handwriting specimens of Mrs. KEMP.

b6 b7C

on August 4, 1961, advised that the Retail Merchants Credit Bureau shows that Mrs. EDWINA B. KEMP has had accounts at the following stores in Baltimore City, all of whom have had uncollectible accounts:

Hochschild Kohn Department Store
Stewart's Department Store
Hecht-May Department Store
I. Hamburger Men's Store
Hess Shoe Company
Peck and Peck Ladies Apparel
Hutzler's Brothers Department Store.

The following stores were contacted on the dates indicated by SA but pertinent handwriting was not available:

Mr. W. VERNON McNEILL, Collection Manager, Hecht-May Company, September 5, 1961

Mr. HENRY I. NEUBERGER, Attorney for Hecht-May Company, 111 North Charles Street, September 6, 1961

Mr. HERMAN DORSCH, Credit Manager, Hess Shoe Company, 8 East Baltimore Street, September 14, 1961 (Mr. DORSCH advised that Mrs. KEMP was employed at Glenn L. Martin Company at one time.)

Mr. ROBERT TONER, Credit Manager, Isaac Hamburger, 100 West Baltimore Street, September 14, 1961.

Mr. RUSSELL WALTERS, Security Division, Glenn L. Martin Company, Middle River. Maryland, on September 18, 1961, made available to SA an employment application at the above company for EDWINA ROSE KEMP, 218 North Tyrone Road, Baltimore 12, Maryland, which was filled out by Mrs. KEMP on November 26, 1956. The following description of Mrs. KEMP was obtained from this application:

Name:

Mrs. EDWINA ROSE KEMP

Sex:

Female

Race:

White

Date of birth:

March 20, 1917

Juine Battemp

21

430 philis

mins Robert Bilkein,

BA 9-749

Height:

515gm

Weight: Hair:

130 pounds

Eyes:

Brown Brown

SSN: Marital status: 214-01-3228 Separated

Husband:

ROBERT B. KEMP, U.S. Army - Engineer

Address:

218 North Tyrone Road,

Baltimore 12, Maryland (1956)

The above application was submitted to the FBI Laboratory on September 20, 1961 so the handwriting could be compared with the Unknown Subject's writings.

RAYMOND MORRISON GEISENDAFFER

rrior information ha	s been ser forth regarding
suspect RAYMOND MORRISON GEISEND	AFFER and his wife, AUDREY
NANCY GEISENDAFFER,	Baltimore, Maryland.
·	
IC	advised on August 1, 1961
that the Retail Merchants Credit	
information that <u>in 1949 RAYMOND</u>	
AUDREY resided at	In 1949, he was
employed at Kress Farm Dairy as	a salesman. This information
showed that GMAC had made an ing	uiry regarding GEISENDAFFER
in March, 1961, and Sears Roebuc	k and Company in December,
1060	

In an effort to obtain handwriting of GEISENDAFFER, the following persons were contacted:

Mr. EUGENE ENGEL, Credit Supervisor, General Motors Acceptance Corporation, 4904 York Road, advised SA on August 23, 1961, he could locate no record for RAYMOND and AUDREY GEISENDAFFER.

Miss AMY STACKHOUSE, Maryland Department of Motor Vehicles. 21st Street and Guilford Avenue, advised on September 15. 1961, that RAYMOND M. SA GEISENDAFFER, has a 1961 Chevrolet, Maryland tag which has a lien by Associates Discount Corporation.

b6 b7C

BA 9-749

Mr. ROBERT ROWLAND, Assistant Collection Manager, Associates Discount Corporation, 5900 York Road, advised SA on September 18, 1961, that his records do not contain any handwriting except for the signature of RAYMOND M. GEISENDAFFER, Mr. ROWLAND advised that Mr. GEISENDAFFER purchased a 1961 Chevrolet from Govans Chevrolet in March, 1961. However, he is quite certain that no additional handwriting would be available at Govans Chevrolet. Mr. ROWLAND advised that according to his records, Mr. GEISENDAFFER is employed at the Pennsylvania Railroad in the Freight Service Division. He also has done business with the following places:

Hutzler's Department Store
Provident Savings Bank (FHA Loan)
Montgomery Wards
Hecht Company
Isaac Benesch
Charge-It of Baltimore
S & N Katz

Attempts will be made to secure additional handwriting of RAYMOND M. GEISENDAFFER.

9-32641 - 94



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO FBI, Baltimore (0-749)

ne Marie ..

SYLVIA BETTY VALE, aka GERMAN IKE; ATTORNEY GENERAL ROLERT F. KENNEDY - VICTIM EXTORTION

Estructura estables on Dalticore

Airtel 12/4/61

Document

Although it is believed the identification not in the attached Laboratory report could be demonstrated using only specimen K69, additional known handwriting in the work of specimens Q1, Q2, Q3 and Q5, some of which is written in vertical or backhand slant, might be helpful in the ground that is needed in connection with this matter.

WZI,20 ₹ -2-1 ± 1961 commes

Enclosures (3) (K69 and 2 Lab report)

1 - Mr. Lake - Room 5716 (Sent divers)

ewh; ant.

8 DI | 4 1961

Service.

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

K. o. Malak

REPORT of the

- FBI --

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

ETTVIA LUTTI TALL, AME DIVLA ILLI ADVIALIT CINCIAL DARRETT, LUTTILI -TICITI

12 5, 61

10. Table edvologes and six sheets of paper bearing rates handwriting of SYLVIA DETTY VALUE

Specimen M68 is returned barewith. Thirtsgrape three based made.

STM:ast (5)

MAIL SOOM TELETYPE UNT

German The to you go Muchie Boltmone hate on when Junk England I'll whe I havely 3 alterna the in had pursed washington Bins in men

Baltimone one when my the fire the grand the single therewas product p threating from soil herause found muded one to conclusation

Recorded 12/5/61 : = =

FEDERAL BURDAN OF MARKETUA TIL MINITED STATES DEPART (A. 7.08.1307 MB

Larger by fore Park

SYLVIA BETTY VALE, aka GERMAN IKE; ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT F. KENNEDT -VICTIM EXTORTION

Fig. 1 1-1.

Examination requested agr. Baltimore (9-749)

517782 0

Estimation requester. Document

Result of Expression.co.

SEED LAKE 5716

HWQ1,2, 3,5, 9+10 Fiers Field K68+K69.

12/7

Specimens supmitted for examination

Three envelopes and six sheets of paper rearing at mo. handwriting of SYLVIA BETTY VALE

LAB 2200 18 12/11/61

Best Copy Available

Property of Western

GMB TETT: MINUTA ERTTY VALL. 1 m. German Wit: Stiomner Squerel Interior. MENORIE - VITTE FUESRIES

îr Baldidoma felerra, fora. 🔧 🦠

Figlician from the rical process of the same of the sa

Ille ledozentarn is requistred to the file. in .: teniton with perfice to les ord this divise thoractors office Enlicement of reactor of the ...

3 - Bracer (Emplo, 9) 2 - Bruninope

Special Agent in Charge

Best Copy Available

Best Copy Available is the street in the FB ; of Addant Forman Commen the him in. gential and the stand of die jose journing en They would have a and from it is never to a second down the following the man in the conchang tilch magni

Best Copy Available Interpresent and the second and the second Cardenier Z. Comme e gradient as some Fig. Weren To a The trans and frank . and the same of the Mitures C. Their good in

2951: ES

Best Copy Available

9-32641 K69 DG



and the second of the second o

mangachia diseas areas

I recent it here

1

The Chief ar The FEI.

9-32641 K69 DG

the Chap up, the

F B 1.

Mar Bas 1 Dela

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVEST 3-1

4527 NS SF			GFF, SE G	F CP15,4		1475			* B
	*	6.4	p 8 9		*	* *			
· or c				t i the amorphism					The source of the control of the con
E OF CAS	-:						* % # E EE \$	•	
				/					
;									THE RESIDENCE OF STREET
				girens			-, -, -		
	3.1								W
	*			T	~				
december 1 f			e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e						
						:			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		ting selection	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	.Grai-		* * y			
					200				
1 1			•						
	***		~~····						
12.15	*** ***	9 7 7 7 7 7		··- · · ·					
				1					
	· , , · .	1 m = 1 1 1 2	in the		مراسة أمراء			-	
	- An		وهمان در در درستان در ا		.:. 		*	2 22	- 14
	oda Tambara			:=::,:£1					*
				:		** ** ** **	3		
				· · ·					
	may the year								
			Lagel: Lage (c	:: El: Balvi	·uel, ruel, rure,		<u> </u>		
						-			
					_	-			
						į.			
				4					
					<u>.</u> .	in Anna	15.7		
				•					
בז, ניפי			MUS	COLL A	GENT				- 20
and the experience	Andreas (April 2004)	era s	4/1	1	GE				C. T. Marie .
William Habi					,				
	~ .					2			
		~	[3.7-1]						rango mena da managan -
							entage with		
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	ر برد موسو واپ س						
		1,000				i i	and the second		
				1			·	1	0
				- T					
						-	THE WATER		
							15		
					**************************************		1/1/20		
		SN RESSRE	CF ATTACH	ED REPOR	T	. 4	tions		
60.CY	14 .						1 33	JF	
			,	1 1		1	6.23	A	_

The second temporal particles of the second The territory of the property of

magangimakan mbilini bili sahi sahan jagungan mbiling kangn sahitan jagungan sahang

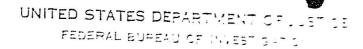
.

 O. T. M. W. T. M. STREAM I. SPITE 2.
 Statistical arms (while their leadings) (ST. 1874) The contract of the contract o

12 MENTRON, MARYLAND

1. While continue to the on the elect for the contest loting sources which may be in receipt of letters in," the Wisus.

Best Copy Available



Fee Trespletion

Sympaid

C 11 14

' Best Copy Available

in to see it that it is a second of the seco

i. in a complete sector of the
in the state of th TARREST TO THE TARREST OF THE CAME TO THE III. CURA TUI - DUTUMUND BY THE FIL LABORATORY

Best Copy Available

ILSON

The se

Date 1/21, 11

Mrs. PATRICIA TAYLOR, Secretary to the President. Dr. MARTIN D. JENKINS, Morgan State College, Hillen Read and Cold Spring Lane, Baltimore, Maryland, madeavailable the following envelope and letter which were received in the morning mail that same morning, October 5, 1961. Mrs. TAYLOF advised that she is the only one who has handled the letter and envelope.

The envelope is addressed in ink to Dr. MARTE I. JENKINS, President, Morgan State College, Ealt. 12 (1). The envelope is postmarked at Baltimore, Maryland, 5 FM, October 4, 1961. The letter was handwritten in ink and is set forth as follows:

"Loch Raven Blvd. Balt. 12 Md. Oct. -

'Dear Sir

he are leaving for Canada on Friday,

We are just sick to death of the way you niggers snivel and whine for everything the white man has.

Why don't you build your own restaurants schools colleges libraries etc.??

Or is it true you haven't got the brains.

Our sentiments are to hell with the Constitute which hampers the brilliant, he encourages the jerks bums & grafters.

To hell with the cissy flag in fact to hell with this sucker country.

Yours

		JAMES SCHAFFE	7
10/5/61 at	Baltimore,	Maryland Fr. *	er en
by SA	D	Dote of	(° C 4 ;

BA 9-7-9 ECO:mes

The TAYLOR related that Dr. JEMING is not a state the receipt of this lefter and sinus as in passe that Johns Hopking Hospital into due to the contact of the letter she will not ball it to his ubbottion. This is advised she immediately recognized the writing of the lefter to the handwriting involved in a latter received at the college in June, 1960, which he has preficult available to this office. Mrs. TAYLOR could firmly no information as to the possible identity of the lefter

Mrs. TAYIOR clsc made available at the title in additional letter and envelops union very resultation to sake morning mail on Ostober 1, 1501, as the allest letter The envelope was addressed in int to D. MARTH D. First. President, Morgan State College, Rillen Rosi, Belton in The anvelope was postmarked at Baltimore, july Printer 1501. Mrs. TAYLOR related that the only additions in the envelope was an insigned copy of a typewritten letter nion was addressed "Dr. ELNINS, University of Marting Delice Park, Maryland." This letter has butted better 1511. This typewritten letter opensi its the letter of being enarged by the President of Morgan State of Lemothese They are always giving out to the press these informationary are always giving out to the press these informations of the Sesigned to bring sympathy to their palse and is, therefore, prejudice against the white him. The letter went on to relate other items which ere critical of the Negro race. The letter, as noted as a second of the Negro race. The letter, as noted as a second of the Negro race. The letter, as noted as a second of the Negro race. The letter, as noted as a second of the Negro race.

The Arthor related that she has calling and letter to the attention of this office in the east of could be of some aid in attempting to illustry has but subject involved in this case.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

			ų.		900						
•				-			-	-			
		3									
		:									

Dr. WILSON H. ELMINS, President, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland, made available at error and letter which he believed was received in him at the University of Maryland approximately on October 5, 115. The envelope was postmarked 5:00 P.M., October -, 1961 . Baltimore, Maryland. The envelope was affiressed as form

President WILSON H ELMINS of University of Maryland College Park

The envelope contained a letter value was a in ink, setting forth the following information:

"Lock Raven Blvd Ealt 12.

"Ican Sin

On Friday we are leaving for leasts

We see sick to death of the valuing a snivelling of the rotten nigger.

"Why doesn't he build his own college: schools restaurants libraries etc.

"In fact we are sick of the dumb Constitution which hampers the brilliant, & encourages the jerks & bums.

"Yours etc.

/S/ JAMES SCHAFFES

Dr. ELKINS advised that other than his is a limit miss WELCH, he is the only one who has maniled the and envelope and letter. He related that oftentials all the

	₹	<u>.</u>
02 10/9/61 at Col	lege Park, Na vonc	F. 8 <u>El 1-7-1</u>
0.1		
by Dh	Inoh	Dere : : : : : : b6
		7/

come way, he would be in reselve of letter individuals. Dr. ELMINS made available tevers. This individuals. Dr. ELMINS made available tevers. This includes had received at a result of he tracer and the had received at a result of he tracer and the limitation mentioned Horgan State Octlege and the limitation was independent of a type-litter adviced that he was in receipt of a type-litter letter which was addressed to him at the Universal Letter, among other things, contained or forest latter to his principle in the master of letters of his principle in the master of the President of Morgan State of being ones. Dr. The President of Morgan State of being ones. Dr. EnMINS advices, Roseve, that he can also selected that the had the hamber of the hardy of the above to the hardy of the above type-writter letter to the handwriting appearing on the envelope to the handwriting appearing on the envelope.

med the state of the speciment of the sp

migren | 10 17.3078 Detter | 10 to the Mitor. Baltimore Neve Following on Smarter Cate of 31, 170 , closed J. IMATLEMING.

0-32641 -

FEDERAL RUREAU DA MIJEST GA

Mr. DWAINZ DILTS, Letters to the Editor, Boltzmare as it.
Pratt Street, Baltimore, Maryland, was contained in them.
1, 1961. Mr. DILTS made available the original and actal
of two letters received by the News Post on littler it is
and November 1, 1961, respectively. The first letter into
by Mr. DILTS was signed GEORGE KOSSOVE, with the return and
of 3416 St. Paul Street; the envelop was postmarked in Cotober 30, 1961, at Baltimore, Maryland. The letter is as
as follows:

"3416 St. Paul St. Marti

Dean Sim,

The photo in the Paper depicting the street if the NAACP official at the T-Bone Dimer is misleading in deteiving. Only \$6 of the Negro Race loss at class a upright as this man. I think its a demandate Conspiracy to make you look bad in the eyes of the world. The NAAPC should be outlawed or allowed in the affect white come race on, a stop interfering in the affect white people. By pushing & wanting every blesses the whites have they are merely admitting the white superiority. Why am I some? I arrived permission Europe & eventually owned a small dimer outside York. Negroes & Porte Ricans took it over \$ 100 L. I asked them to leave, a they smashed the place of

I am now returning to Europe.

"Yours.

/s/ JEURGE HIBSINE

Mr. DILTS furnished the second letter which was alice. SHAILKHAUDT with the return address of Furnace Branch has Glen Eurnie, Maryland. The envelope was postnessed line October 31, 1961, at Baltimore, Maryland. The latter was follows:

خاخا المخاصة			5 - 3 S			
On _	11/1/61 at	Baltimore,	Maryland	A STEEL		-
by _	SA		bss	Dote dictore	: <u> </u>	_b6 _
This	document contains near	het recommendations	not conclusions of t	ha The forest agreement	••• •• •• •• •• •• •• ••	b7C

are not to be distributed outside your agency.

EA 9-1"9

"Furnace Branch Ri. Glen Eurnie, Mi.

ita Ine Ealtha

So Negroes are fed up reading how whites would like to have a little privacy weat with their ow hind.

Well I am fed up to . If the Negro doesn't like it here why not return to Africa where living tonditions are exactly as Peace Corps MARGERY MICHELMORE described them? A good friend of pure has sunk a million dollars in his plate. The shouldn't be choose his clientele?

Personally I am seriously considering leaves, this haven for blacks, mistits & erocks.

"Yours.

/s/ T. SHAINTAULT

.. TY G XXXXXX

.presemunicables in a line in a main a final properties of the final propertie

9-33641

PEDERAL BURBAU DRI MAEST GA

Mrs. JANETTE RIDGELEY, Letters to the Evitor, Baltimore Morning Sun, Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland, was come on November 1, 1351, at which time one furnished a trapleteter on lined note paper approximately 5 m To signed J. SHATLKRAUDT, with the return address of Furnate Branch Road, Glen Eurnie, Maryland. Who. RIDGELEY which that letter was undoubtedly received by the City Dead of November 1, 1961, at which time the envelope was missiance and the letter forwarded to her department. She said that the letter was probably routed to the City Deak rather the her office because of an improver address on the envelope has furnished by Mrs. RIDGELEY read as follows.

'Furnace Branch Bu. Gler Burnle: No.

3_1.

I am fed up reading about Route 40. A join friend of mine sunk a million dollars in his place, why shouldn't we shoots his clientels?

'If the Negro doesn't like it here may not go back to Africa? where living conditions are exactly as MARGERY MICHELMORE described than.

'Personally I am seriously considering leaving this haven for blacks, erooks a misfits.

dyna.

/e, J. SHATLIFATT

			10000			
.2	23/1/61 at	Baltimora, A	lary Lanc	F.e.	<u> </u>	
		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		in a second	*	b6
bv	Sa		V_{nss}	Dare d	cirti	b7C
-,						

5 (3)

- F. Leggar (91, 00 Estáiment Metto Tour, et un FERRITEU, Carping medumu et mass of 111 Us. Terror
 - Second #12, do Brigalmore Nova Bour, pelante - Demander 11, 1962, alamed 5., JCR.Al
- Latter EA, bo the Erstinogs Nava Fest, goats Superbar II, 16 (I) atmost Prope in the Israe

Date _______

Mr. DWAINE DILTS, Letters to this Editor, Baltimone, Maryland, was continued to Movember 14, 1961. Mr. DILTS made available the original of four letters received by the News Post, exact dates and The first letter furnished by Mr. DILTS was signed AIDED PERRIERE with the return address of 2006 York Road, Told envelope of this letter had been inadvertently discussed Mr. DILTS. The latter read as follows:

"2001 York Ri Towath

Sime:

Thir den't you substitute a haje ref cather to a

This is easily the biggest stapidest states ().

170 200 51 22

WINE FEELER

The second letter furnished by Mr. BILII as: ... R. JCRDAN with a return address of Arnold, Maryland. The was dated November 10 and the envelope was posturable ... November 10, lyol, at Baltimore, Maryland. The letter is: follows:

Arnold Mi

b6

1512:

Well Well, so Baltimore really has I sittle, has something in his spine besides [elly.

"I refer to Mr. SHOILKVARAT of course to make what millions of us think.

	<u>.i.</u> ;		
On 11/13, Baltimore,	Maryland	File *	34 3-7-1
	the section of the section of		

y SA Is Date d'erres

±å ,•¯-. ∷....:-3

ا الله المحكول المائية في يون المحكون
. 1

The mine 1,000 and 10 pines of 10, \$177 and and 10 pines of 10, \$177 and 10 pines of 10, \$177 and 10 pines of 10, \$100 and 10 pines of 10, \$100 and
T., Co. 2000 Company Company of the control of the

e week Al Enter

To the I.2000:

As I am wisiting them into I in it is appear interfering. But way do not the Metals in a indicate by small signs, which could entails in they wish to serve.

Served.

9-30541 1 15

"Peabe In i.. t.

This letter was received by the Dult. In Post on November 17, 1961, and the envelope in the Country and the envelope in the Country and the co

To the second of the second to the Novelle at the second of the second o

THE THEOLOGICAL TO DEVELOP LOCICAL TO LOCATE STREET LOCATED BY THE
i. Its. CHAINA TELLIAM DILATS, Editorial and Telephone Chair Post, Peritt and Commerce Chairs, with a mile to the control of the control of the Estainant Chair Ch

i. The Jim ITH PERSONALL, LABOUR to the includence Herming Tun, Delvert Chroud, Pelvince. In the period on a regular basis furing the period of region and through this south at furnished latest class to a species her fullent appropriation in a convertion to a species of a stempting to leasts and identify a trial.

7. First Lagloyment Opportunity Correction of Spinors Ding, The GLOREA W. DEADLOSS (EDGE ALLES) and Form Building, Was applying an interpolation of the Spinor Building, Was applying an interpolation of Turns (Edge and Turns) and Turns (Edge at a property of the Spinor Dings of Edge at a polar model of Turns (Edge at a polar model of Turns).

Streets, Baltimore, Maryland, Developed Intelligible was controved on October 17, 1860 relative to as it appearing in the Baltimore Sun of October 16, 1860 relative to as it this article mentioned the Reverend's certain if the October 15, 1960 during which Reverend MURRAY cluster restaurants. Reverend MURRAY advised that he can respect any letters concerning his sermon, himself advised the lag yould contact this office if the rest

14 5-745 7411**:** jish

eng lettem possilly vritter of the Title.

Ca Coboler 30, 1970 Three sand IIII I can with office and adviced thes 1.5 had not received a second control of the same single could have controlised to the same single investigation.

5. Harghend Commission for Interracial Second and Relations on October 26, 1961 im. TILLS of Theirman of the Committee was convected relations this investigation and he advised that he contains the model of any letters written by the model has been appropriately as the containing would fully accommate in any way associated the identification of the UNEUR in this case in receipt the containing and the containing walters by walter population or the UNEUR in the containing walter by walters and the UNEUR.

On Cotoler 50, 1961 Nrc. 1. I. Twi - Commission for Intermedial Priot lend she Relatives States Building, advised that her office and the any letters which could have been unitten in the State this investigation.

- 6. Morgan State College, Hiller Read and State, Baltimore, on November 3, 3963 Mrs. 3/15/20 becretary to the Precident of Morgan State Islies nontacted at which time she adviced that the Sille has not been in receipt of any satisfical letter Lotter VIS. Mrs. TAYLOR adviced if any letter reading the Will immediately contest this is
- T. Mrs. LUCILLE A. FLENIING, Chief of the Records Department, University Mospital, Located Streets, advised on November 18, 1961 that the state has not been in possipt of any letters written to UNSUB of this investigation since the receipt of letter #2 and #3.

8. Mrc. D. KURTH, Tomate who is the secretary of the Goethe Society, a Darrage group of Baltimore and who is a German instruction at

b6 b70

Mophine University advised on November 3, 1911 of them of no individual two estate in personal writing lavelyed in this case. The call such a suictor primarily for lectures and put no lating most or in a late expressed only itselfan as that in in the unividue of this case.

9. Mr. JOHN PANGIKIS, camer, Comble T lines of Francial Michaely, whose news had appeared in a line furnish resemb realish any information persineer to a investigation.

if. Titte tidud

(IMAR A. , Conformed 36. 3663 Were conformed as case was absorbed with these persons. Manifely in this case was exhibited but no information of was obtained. Both said that the handwritten to them and they could not now any logical course.

III. CUCPECCO CEMMINATED BY THE FLE LABORATIFY

A. EDITION ROSE MEITP

By communication deset Deptember 21, 19 FEI laboratory advised that the cusposioned establiance intention was not prepared by the MENE.

B. RANICID MORRISON GETERICALYEE

By latter dated Cotober 30, 1961 the TET Division Surmiched to the FET Laboratory hand tig. of Mr. GEZSENDAFFER.

By communication dated Cotober 20, 1961 to Laboratory adviced that nothing of particular significant noted in the handwriting of Mr. GEISENDAFFIE at with the questioned handwriting.

 $9 - 3^{19} - 2641 - 109$

b6 **1**

Best Copy Available

er oute de grand en la magnete

i di dinam Aspa i Novini - A i i, i i i e e e e nimboli a e i di e perminensa en mante. E e en elli i e nno mon e i interior i im elmi el ille, e e propieso e e e e

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6 b7C

b6

<u> </u>				and the same of th
	en of Ealermee	ice of Grigin BALTIMORE	12/6/61	Investignment Struct
F INE	PSE		Report made by	
	HANGED: STUIN BY TY VAL AMMORTHY, aka Mr Althes Mennedy; Mrs. CATHERINE'S Dovernor FDMUND : HARRY L. GOLDEN;	s. Jack Vale, CHAD:	CHARACTER OF CASE	
\$ -2 -5300	Attorney General	ROBERT KENNEDY	Y - VICTIMS	
	Title changed to through investig as used by the s	reflect the tration and to acubject in the r	rue identity of the alias of let	of INSUB as serve of Althee Perre : tter = 23.
e ,	Fegort of SA		11.28.4	Si et Baitanua
	Baltimore airtel Baltimore telety Bureau letters t	11/30/61, pe 12/1/61 to 1 o Ealtimore, 1	1/29 and 12/1	
	AIMINISTRATIVE D	ATA:	- P -	- Constitution of the Cons
	In view of subjets furnishing by this investigati	ct being a Bri Letter to the on.	tish alien, th INS, Baltimo:	he Baitistis re, Mid. the
£	LEALS: BALTI	MORE DIVISION	AT BAUTIMORE.	
America		Special Ages		Za sir ve s a zier
Capile # 100	2 - Bureau (9=38 (9-32 1 - USA, Baltimo 1 - Boston (9-10 2 - Baltimore (9	041) re 27)(Info)		7 151:
vil	10/0/3/	Lay reg	SA Wym:	The second second

34 9-7-9

- 1. Will report results of FEI comparison tontertain writing specimens of Mrs. SYLVIA EETTY VALL tittlest received, this investigation.
- 2. Will follow and report prosecution.

9-32641 . . .

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Garage I - USA, Baltimore

Harrer SA Charles SA Charles SALUTEMFE ST

For Disa File No. 194749 Sureou File No. 1943 Eff.

b6 b7C

SYLVIA RETTY VALE; Mrs. CATHERINE SCHAD; Bovernor EDMUND MUSKIE; HARRY L. GOLDEN;

france: Attorney General ROBERT HEIMEDY - VICTIMS EXTERDION

10-1111

Mrs. SYLVIA BETTY VALE, Alien Registration Number III-in immigrated to the United States from England in 19-9 at recident of Baltimore, Maryland, was identified through as the writer of letters 1 through 23 of this investigated U.S. Attorney JOSEPH D. TYDINGS authorized the filing is charging violation of Title 18, Section 876, U.S. III-becommended - \$1,000. Authorized complaint filed 12 to before U.S. Commissioner EPLEST

b6 b7C

Baltimore, Maryland. Subject VALE arrested by Eureal Life without incident 12/1/61 and arraigned same data. It is in in signed statements, the writing of letters I amiliate oculd not recall writing letter #1 which was the letter Chief of the FBI. She also identified letters 3 through through 23 as being prepared by her and in her hardwriting specimens obtained. FBI Laboratory realized Subject released on bond 12/1/61. Description test in the content of
- P -

DETAILS:

BA 1.- 11 /

TABLE OF COMMENTS

· ·	. 120.	19:0	- 7.	TO I	DEKEI.		MENC	MM S	SUB.	57			1 180	
	In 00 5001	2 7	lme", od Ko	add	PORT : resse er 16	d to	o the	: Bai	15 in	iore	1.61	0-3	·	
y P tony regal ? print they gaps 1					LOCA ETTY									,
	GPET:	DEN	S OF	MRS.	PORT SYLV Elined	IA	BETT	Y VA	LE	and	LETT			
* .			:: TO	I ANI	FILI	11,7	OF C	CMPI.	AII'	ī.,,				
	AF.E.E.	ST A);;;	ESORI	PRIVE	DA	TA		• • •				ř - 5	
1 = 1	. <u>200</u> 200		Ea	ITH E	PANILI	7 D0	CTOR	, DC)9 <u>7</u> 9	R 01		/E.		
		~ ~ ~	- : \ -	7.13										

Between Waverber 20 and Waverber 2-, 1951, daily for made made with Ma. SWAIME WILLIAM BILLIAM SILUS of the Baid-mare Me of a control of the Baid-mare Me of a control of the billiam and attended to 10 and a certain of the state and of a control of the billiam STEFECT through a certain of the property of the Bilthor, Baid-form Memorials

In Yousehor Cl., LOCL, a lefter was located in the following Baltimore feworkton of mad, ADDHEA REMNEDY bearing to the aitheat of Whiterer Bottom P.C., Nampland, and dated November 1 Tall lenter contained similarities in the characteristic to the letter at the previous letters recovered that the previous letters recovered the previous letters and the previous letters recovered the

In Movember 13. 1981, the Reltimore Memb-Rost fucluary of the Sulfance Special American Membrager. 2 31500.00 loss Fucables of the deadline for morphe entries. SA MAI DOUBALL contected Mr. A. ADLER of the deadline for the c-Rost st which time in was determined that approximate, entries and been presented by the News-Rost concerning that

Best Copy Available

FEDERAL EUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

,			
		Die Control	

b6 b7C

Mr. AL ADLER, Paltimore News-Post, male avaluate four envelopes and two postcards addressed to the neutrino which bear similarities to the writings of the Unmile II. In this investigation. The envelopes are identified at follows:
1. Envelope postmarked November 20, 1961, 1. Baltimore, Maryland, from A. H. SCHUPP, Baltimore 13, Maryland;
2. Envelope postmarked November 20, 19:1, 1 F Baltimore, Maryland, from SYLVIA VALE, 1722 Sexton Externations, Maryland;
3. Envelope postmarked November 23. 1981 . B. Baltimore, Maryland, from V. D. THOMPSON, Baltimore lo, Maryland;
4. Envelope postmarked November 21, 1 from Mrs. (Name Not Legible), Maryland;
From Mrs. A. P. GREUTZNER, Caryland;
from OLARA D. McCALL Baltimore Da de

Onl1/22/61 of Baltimore, Maryland

34 }-7-}

On November 24, 1961, SA	
the inseming correspondence to The Editor, Bullium and the	
at which time a letter signed, "Mrs. S. VALE, in this - I'll	b6
Street, was found. This letter bore similarities a control	b7
stagared with other letters previously received as that a	D/
gation. This letter was designated as letter all.	

Date November 30, 1961

On Movember 21, 1961, Mr. DWAINE WILLIAM DILTS, Baltimore News-Post, furnished a letter dated November 20, signed, ALTHEA KENNEDY, with the return address, Whiskey Botton Rd., Maryland, the envelope addressed, The Baltimore News-Post Newspaper, Voice of the People, Pratt Street, postmarked 9 PM, November 20, 1961, at Baltimore, Maryland:

The letter read as follows:

Whiskey Bottom Rd., Maryland, Nov. 20

'Dear Sir:

I most strongly resent the assumption of your Negro correspondent that going back to Ireland would be like going back to Africa.

"I am 3rd generation Irish & hope & want to go to Ireland one day.

The truth is the Negro wants everything the white man has, he has no pride in his own race at all.

I am so proud that a Kennedy is President I could burst (of course no kin of mine):

Let the Negro write music like Beethoven, paint like Michael Angelo, write literature like Shakespeare & the other great English & Trish playrights and he will be readily accepted on his own merits.

"Yours,

"ALTHEA KERREDY".

On Movember 24, 1961, Mr. DILTS furnished an undated letter signed, "Just a Limey, Mrs. S. VALE", with the return address of 1722 Sexton Street, Balt. 30. The envelope addressed to the Voice of the People, The Make 1980.

6

n 11.21,24/61at B	altimore, Maryland File 8 9-749	
SA	mep/lmb Dated	b6
his document contains neither re	ommendations not conclusions of the contract to the contract to be distributed outside your agency.	/ Q.

3A 9-749 MLM:mep/1:1.

Post, Pratt St., Balt., was postmarked in 17 in the include in 1961.

The leater read as follows:

"1722 Sendan 50. Balt. 30

Data Sia:

I can't help but remark that if the two words Integrate and Segregate had never ever test entitled good normal relations would have too about naturally. Everyone finds their own level eventually.

Soloured and white would have beaded to begregate naturally.

Yours smaly Just a Line

Mrs. S. WALE.

BA 9-749

II. FRI LABORATORY REPORT RE LETTER #22 signed, "Peace in Our Time", addressed to the Baltimore News-Post, postmarked November 15, 1961, 6:30 PM, at Baltimore, Maryland.

By letter dated November 27, 1961, the FEI Laboratory advised that this letter was prepared by the individual respection the previous pertinent questioned specimens received in connection with this case.

III. INVESTIGATION TO LOCATE ADDITIONAL HANDWRITING SPECIFIC OF MRS. SYLVIA BETTY VALE

12+102 PAN 0-15-150

December -

b7C

H. L. WOOLWINE, District Director, Immigration and Naturalization Service, 707 N. Calvet Street, Baltimore, furnished to SA THOMAS LEACH, JR. an application for a Certificate of Arrival and preliminary form for a Declaration of Intention, form number N-300, on SYLVIA HETTY VALE, Alien Registration number 7124816, in the handprinting of Mrs. VALE, signed by Mrs. VALE, and dated March 10, 1951. Mr. WOOLWINE also furnished two photographs bearing the signature of SYLVIA VALE and a Certificate of Arrival for SYLVIA EET VALE indicating she arrived in New York on February 25, 1945 a the S.S. Queen Mary. Mr. WOOLWINE advised that Mrs. VALE Li an alien and has made no attempt to complete the recessing procedure for naturalization.

The following description of Mrs. VALE was obtained from Form N-300 as furnished by Mr. WOOLNIE:

> SYLVIA BETTY VALE, THE Name: Axworthy, aka. Mrs fat Sex: Female Race: Caucasian. Eyes: Blue Hair: Erown 512 Height: Weight: 101 pounds DOB: 5/23/15 POB: Brixham, Devon English Citizenship: British Occupation: Housewife Alien Registration Number: 7124816 JACK VALE Husband: CHRISTOPER ROELPS TAL Children: England; SYLVIA JOAN VALE, DOT at Ermington Deven Ing. PAHL AYMORIES TALL NOT at Entition

> > Fug Taric

11/24/61° -Baltimore, Maryland

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FEL Alignment. your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed cutside your agency.

100

toris hope of ma him 0 0 0 2 1 0 2 1 0 2 He or 15000 . . .

0.0003 to de o po pa On November 29, 1961, Mr. MOODMINE advise INS letter written to her on November on the back that she had other contine as requested. He said that later fines that she would appear at his of interview and fingerprinting. 1.01.00 11 73 11 13 (1) mit it is 10 (0 10) The property of the second

Best Copy Available FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGA

•	110- 29- 4.2 **
7 = . ē	

Mr. H. L. WOOLWINE furnished to SA two fingerprint cards bearing the fingerprints of silving VALE, 1722 Sexton Street, Alien Registration Number 1722 ar Immigration and Naturalization Service letter afficuses Mrs. VALE, signed by Mr. WOOLWINE, which letter of the bore a response to the Immigration and Naturalization is letter and was signed by Mrs. S. B. VALE, and dated Movement 1961.

11

On <u>11/30/61</u> – at	Baltimore, Md.	File	\$ - 5-7	
50. SA		Dote	dierri <u> </u>	

Best Copy Available FEDERAL BUREAU OF NIEST G

		50		-		£			
	•		2					-	
-					-		-		

Mr. HERBERT E. LOVETT, Supervisory Investigation Immigration and Naturalization Service, Baltimore, Martinished two pages of known handwriting specimens of first STLVIA HETTY VALE, 1722 Sexton Street, Baltimore, Martinished by Mr. LOVETT from Mrs. VALE on November 30 1961

On	11/30/61	Baltimore,	Meryland	= = +	gr errouge manual photo er	
J			ひゅく		•	b6 b7C
- 17 T			nlh_	Drese		

This document contains betther recommendations for conclusions of the FEL. If is the writter your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

BL 9-749

The following individuals were contacts. Included in an attempt to locate known hardwritter Mrs. VALE with negative results:

November 27, 1961:

EDMUND L. WATKING, British Consulate, Baltimire Maryland;
Mr. W. VERNON MARTIN, Gustomers Relations, Baltimore, W. VERNON MAC MEAL, Collection Manager, Iral Department, Hecht-May Company;
Miss F. V. GALLON, Hutzler Brothers, Creat Baltimore, Maryland

November 28, 1961:

Mr. THOMAS P. LEMEHAM, Credit Cucervisor, Mortgiet Mard, Baltimore, Maryland.

9-02641

Dave December 4, 11

Mrs. LUCILLE A. FLEMMING, Chief, Medical Records
Department, University Hospital, Lombard and Greene Streets,
Baltimore, advised that one Mrs. SYLVIA B. VALE, having no
history of mental disorder, was released as being an out-patient
at the hospital in June, 1955. Mrs. FLEMMING advised that Krs
VALE had her son PAUL VALE at the hospital on August 16, 1957 is
an out-patient for x-rays.

Mrs. FLEMMING furnished a copy of the University Hospital record for SYLVIA VALE, which was a form signed by Mrs. VALE for Permission of Operation, dated May 5, 1955. She also furnished a copy of the University Hospital Patient's Clothing List, signed by Mrs. VALE.

00 161	ot Baltimore, Mar	vland File &	
	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	to the fact that the	, "a
by RA	mlt	The second secon	:b6
This document contains	neither recommendations nor cond	Clustons of the FBI. It is the critical	b70

Bi 9-749

IV. FBI LABORATORY REPORT CONCERNING KNOWN HANDWELTING SPECIMENS OF MRS. SYLVIA BETTY VALE AND LETTER #33 SIGNED, "ALTHEA KENNEDY"

By communication November 27, 1961, the FEI latinat advised that letter #23 signed, "ALTHEA KERNEDI addresses of Baltimore News-Post and postmarked November 20, 1961 at 900 at Baltimore, Maryland, was concluded by the Laboratory to prepared by the individual who prepared the pertinant quests specimens previously received in connection with this case due to the limited amount of comparable handwriting on the 1 signed Mrs. S. VALE, same addressee, postmarked November 20 at 11:30 PM and an envelope addressed to the Baltimore Ateria the Writer of this material prepared the previously perturbate suestioned material.

By letter dated Docember 1, 1961, the FET living that through a comparison of the known handwriting training Mrs. SYLVIA BETTY VALE, as furnished by IMS, Baltimure is concluded that Mrs. VALE was the writer of the latters and furnished in this investigation which included the samelies letters addressed to Governor MUSHIE of Maine and to the Fix Receptionist and the letter and envelope bearing the inferent Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY.

V. AUTHORIZATION AND FILING OF COMPLAINT

On November 30, 1961, the facts of this tase somewith United States Attorney JCSEPH D. TYDINGS. Bultimits who authorized the filing of a complaint charging violated 18, Section 876, U.S. Code. Bond recommended by Tr. Was \$1,000.

On December 1, 1961, complaint filed to be before United States Commissioner ER EST VIRELE Baltimore, Maryland, charging that on or about I is a september 25, 1957 and May 9, 1961, respectively. At Baltimore, Maryland, in said District, in violation of Section 876, SYLVIA BETTY VALE, did knowingly deposited be deposited in an authorized depository for tail matter by the Post Office Department according to the direction certain communications with fictitious names successful as follows:

b6 b7C E4 9-7-9

Letter postmanied Baltimore, Maryland, July 6, 1997 addressed to "Governor MUSKIE of Maine, New England signed "GERMAN THE" said letter containing a threat to Mill the addresses:

letter postmarked Baltimore, Maryland, September 15 1957, addressed to "The Receptionist, Room 1212, University Cut Patients Department, Redwood & Greek: Sts., Baltimore", signed "JOE" said letter accuraining a threat to kill the addressee;

Letter postmarked Baltimore, Maryland, May 9, 1961 addressed To the Chief of the F.B.I., Washington I.S.", signed "JAMES JEHNERT", said letter containing threat to hill the Attorney Jeneral of the United States, HOHERT F. KENNEDY.

Tarrant isqued same date.

VI. ARREST AND DESCRIPTIVE DATA

On December 1, 1961, Special Agents
THOMAS LEACH, Jr. observed SYLVIA BETTY VALE, 1722 Sentin Street
Estimore 30, Maryland, leave her residence on foot at 11 [7]
SA stopped and spoke with Mrs. VALE and nivised her a warrant had been issued for her arrest and requested accompany him and SA LEACH back to her residence as other age would bring the warrant out shortly.

She was instructed by SA that she did not not appear to sourt. She was also advised that she could consult in sourt. She was also advised that she could consult in sourt if she so desired.

b6

b7C

., .,,

On 12/176 Paltimore, Md.

by SAS PHOMAS LEACH,

This document contains neither recommendations not conclusions of the FEL. It is the number your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Un Desemble: local, til	
and	CIMITS IN THE THEFT A
Mrs. SYLVIA BETTY VALE, 1722 Sent	
Mrs. VALE was exhibited a warrant	for her arrest that f
of Title 18, Section 676, U.S. Co	
did not have to make any statement	
could be used against her in a co-	
that she had the right to consult	Q., abtor:,a~,

Mrs. TAIE was then transported to and Lexington Streets, Raltimore, _ accompanied by Chief Stenographer during interview was exhibited copies of letters invol case including the pertinent letters to the University Receptionist , former Governor EDMUND MUSKIE of Mains and the letter to the Chief of the FEI which threatened the ... Attorney General ROBERT HEINTEDE. She emphatically is the letters and said that she could have never written s . as she was not adquainfor with and of the addresses:

Upon further questioning, Mrs. WALE constitution writer of letters 1 through 23 which included former Governor MUSKIE, the receptionist at Universit and the letter threatening Kr. KENEDI. She farm in signed statements regarding the letters to the Thi and Governor MUSKIE:

> Dacquiter i Baltimore

identified themselves to me as Special Agents Federal Europa of Investigation, the follows: statement. No threats, promises in durise a made to me to induce me to write this stirett been advised of my mights to consult at this supplies held anything I say may be held at the st of lew.

I da forth-aquinams bid hayang been in m 19**1**5, Brixham, Devon, England. I reside a

On 12/1/61 Baltimore, Mil

	· · · ·
by QA	
	Lmb
Th. 2007-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-	nehizivini fin diri

BA 9-740

Baltimore 30, Md.

Twas exhibited a true copy of a latter part Sept. 25, 1957, 3 PM at Baltimore, Md. The ser was addressed to the receptionist, roth 12 12 Hospital, Redwood & Green Sts., Baltimore Trastarts off Dear Madam and is signed, The

This letter says in part, the next time I was a wait behind niggers I'll kill you.

"I acknowledge that I wrote this letter of action wrote this letter I had no intention of deriver

I have read the above statement and it has seen

This statement is true and correct.

Man District Man

Witnesses:

Special Agent, FBI, Baltings
12/1/01.

Special Agent, FBI, Balting
NG., 12/1/61."

"December 1, 194.
Baltimore, Mar

b6

b7C

I, Mrs. SYLVIA BETTY VALE, 1722 Sexton Street Baland Maryland, furnish voluntarily the following street Baland Special Agents and who have identified themselves to me as agents in the Federal Bureau of Investigation. I have not the promised anything or given anything to make this matter I have been told that anything I say or statement will make can be used in court against me. I have been that I have the right to consult an attorney if I statement.

I was exhibited a letter addressed to Governor NUSTION of Maine, New England. The envelope is postmarked full

9=2-641 - 11

BA 9-749

I inversed the above strain in a land of the thirty of the strain of the

b6 b7C

Witnesses:

Spet il qui Fei Baltimore, Marcland, 12 1/81, Spet il qui Fei
Mrs. VALE further advised regarding the latter to the Chief of the FEI (letter #6) in which is the life of Attorney General ROBERT HEMMEDI that I also recall writing this letter, but call the built have a second of drinking. When asked it she coally heavily, she said inc but the liked an operational life voluntarily furnished specimens of her handwritten.

Mrs. VALE was questioned as to who the operation former Governor MUSKIE of Maine (letter #1) and the line must have said something I didn't like .

According to Mrs. TALE, the received of the recentionist at the Thirmersia, Mospital, Dalitable was because she was the only white woman in the Addition of the Out-Patient Department and doe to a late of the required to stand.

Mrs. VAIE, when quistioned as to grant the true name to the letters she had written in this will said she did not feel she could write such letters and thought if she signed her true name she will fit a

Mrs. VALE pointed out Caring the interview the mean to cause any problem by writing such letters and

EA 9-749

of actually equaing directly or indirectly and harm to the addressees.

Through additional questioning of Mrs. VALE as to the cotivating reasons why she wrote the letters involved in this case, she said that "if someone said something I didn't like I would let them know about it." She also indicated through no conversation that she possessed deep scated prejudices against Negroes and certain nationalities. She indicated she had a tip regard for German Nationals, but displayed no catward pro-Fail feelings.

The following is a description of SYLVIA HEFTY VALID as obtained through interview and observation:

Hame SYLVIA BETTY VALE, THE ACT also known as Mrs. JATE 1 White: Rade Fomale Sex Ma: 23, 1915 DOB POB Brixham, Devon, English Height 114 lbs. Weight blue Eyes Hair brown British Nationality & citizenship Alien Registration No. 7124816 housewife Occupation Residence 1722 Sexton Street Baltimore 30, Maryland Husband - JACK TALE, Relatives Street, Baltimore 33 Children - CHRISTOFFE REME VALE. SILTLE PAUL AINCETE all reside 1722 Samue Francis Baltimore 30, Marylini Approximately 1943. First. Admitted Arrest Record England for shopling

fined 10 pourds

34 9-7-9

VII. TIEFUE: WITH FAMILIO BUCGOS, DURING BUCCOS CONTRACTOR OF THE SUBJECT OF THE

Through on engrication of The CT-12 Constitution of the CT-12 Constitu

TIII. MISCELLAME WS:

On Movember 27, 1981, ID RIBERT A. (ADDITION). Therefore of the Oredit Bareau of Baltimore. Inc. (L.e.) that Mrs. WALE and her hubband, JACK, have recise. In Othera Since 1987. The predit report dates of entire. Mr. WALE as employed as pafeteria manager for 1. Radio. Baltimore. There were pour former paintains. Mr. Caester Street and 1887 Washington Books on the Manyland.

The oredit report was raited batuals in .
Lotatan particular the contract of t

In November 27, 1961, IDCASSER as used the Siles of the Baltimore Dity Police Department of the Dieth, contained no information identifiable of the SYLVIA EERTY VALE.

REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

FBI, Baltimore

1906 Départer 1 88174-19 9-32641 1818-14 P-381811 1

Unsub, aka "GERMAN IKE," et al.; HISS CATHERINE SCHAD -VICTIM, etc. EXTORTION

11/30/61

KSS Immigration and Naturalization Service Form G56 bearing pertinent handwriting on the reverse side, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form N300, and two sheets of ruled paper all bearing known handwriting and hard printing of SYLVIA DETTY VALE

ALSO SUBMITTED: Two Immigration and Naturalization Service fingerprint cards bearing fingerprints of

SYLVIA BETTY VALE

Result of examination:

It was concluded the pertinent questioned are previously received in connection with this case, specimens through Q5, Q7 through Q22, Q25, Q28 through Q37 and Q41 through Q43, except Q23 and Q24, were prepared by SYLVIA BETT VALUE Specimens Q1 and Q2 are the envelope and letter addresse: Governor Muskie of Maine; specimens Q3 and Q5 are the latter to the hospital receptionist; and specimens Q9 and C11 through letter and envelope bearing the threat to Attorney General Robert Kennedy. In connection with some of the questions documents, it may be necessary to use several of the questions documents as a unit in order to effectively demonstrate identifications based on the known specimens presently considered.

Specimen K6S is returned herewith. Appropriate photographs have been made. The fingerprint cards standard being retained.

8-32641

Tele Room Teletype unit

الدسول وقرآن سياح

= <u>:</u>

Unsib, aka "GLAMAN IMI, et al.; MISS CATHININA STIAD -VICTIN, etc. EMTORICE

147377

Eventration (88) earea av Relatione (14748) surfection

Eleminic of this entire

Schment - Fingertriet '

Facult of Guardian

(3) +5,7 >22,25,28+37,40 > 43L Pertined & spec this care again The Vale K 68 (as include Quez much I 23+5 forp recipitation + 29+ 0 later to may be newsary to me sewal in -Secondade whether of interior of spice. Specimens (147) (160 1916 1711 1 1 1 1 1 1

M83 MAIX Emmigration and Waturalization Earths I m bearing perminent handwritting of the motor. Implomation and Faturalization Costum and two sheets of raisi paper all sections handwaiting and hand printing the continues

Two Immigration and Pathrallic. fingerprint cards bearing follows
SYLVIA EZITY VALE

Best Copy Available homer Buther of in me in England Bait mas chumb ox to you The Recytomet Pagosismi-Des he adam 3 Baltimoni I'm pursued over them it -They to have 3 therein now declared England Betty beston e 300 for the down from the to Poly has stanger in **5 5.** .

Adam to the second of the seco

Inilogal for t. I. the military a law (2) fingerprish sards on CTMT . The Committee of the

is an application for a destining a problem of the state
The Laboratory is the second as spend above mentioned known bandbritain of the last of its second proviously fluorished in the instance written by the UNDUE, this sale.

of any investigative leads that may be lett than the an examination. All of the handwriting operation will above are to be returned to the haltimore in the completion of examination.

3 - Bureau (Incs. 5) 1 - Paltimore

MIM: jdb

The Arrowaby Paneryl

Director, FDA

SYLVIA VALE EXTORTION

The writer of this letter has now beer than as Mrs. While Vale, a 46-year-old housevife wit resume Baltimore, Maryland. United States Attorney Install at Baltimore authorized prosecution of Mrs. Tale Life Federal Amortion Statute, and six was arrested to Especial Agents of our Baltimore Office.

Mrs. Vale is a British alian vao enteren La Taited States in 1949. She has expressed string make and anti-Negro sympathies, and has vritten threaten as sourvilous-type letters to a number of other personal including United States Senator Edward 5. hastis at land when Sanator Muskie was Governor of Maire. The hyaband, Jack Vale, also a British alien, is employed that the Bendix Radio Corporation plant in Bullius.

Hrs. Vale was developed as a suspent in the after extensive investigation, and was identified and written of the letters as a result of hardward as multiple conducted by the FBI Laboratory.

This is furnished for your information is be advised of pertinent detune developments in the manufacture of the contract of th

- 1 Mr. Byron R. White Deputy Attorney General
- 1 Assistant Attorney General Herbert J. Miller, Jr.

1 - Mr. Conrad GHL:mal

(10) UL TORY TELETIFE

(SEE BOTE OF DATE !



NOTE:

Memo Griffith to Conrad, 11-30-31, and addition thereto of 12-1-61 contains information to the silent Laboratory identified Mrs. Vale as writer of the latter prosecution authorized at Baltimore. SAC Powers latter subsequently advised by telephone that Mrs. Vale atterney 11:05 A.M., 12-1-61. Copies of the previous letter attorney General of 5-11-61 were furnished to Deput Attorney General White and Assistant Attorney Salara.

4 Hir

9-32641

Memorandum

Mr. Conrad

W. A. Graffith

Unsub, aka
""German Ike," et al.;
MISS CATHERINE SCHAD
VIKEX

I thought you would like to know that the Baltimore, Maryland, has been determined to be the the the letter to the Chief of the FBI dated hay 1, 18.1 contained a threat to kill Attorney General Market addressed to Governor Muskie of Marne containing the kill Governor Muskie; the letter to the Receptions Out Patients' Department, University Assistance Maryland, containing a threat to kill; and the letters in this case.

Ealtimize Office and delivered to the laboration November 30, 1981, for comparison with the quantities this case. Photographic copies of the three per live are attached. The Baltimore Office is being around results of this examination.

ACTION: None. For information

Enclosures

9-32641

1 - Mr. Belmont
1 - Mr. Rosen

GWD: vpr

ADDMNDUM BY GENERAL DIVESTIO

The subject in this last like the letter writer over the past ion years she wrote a letter to Governor Employed threatening to kill him, the personal the Hospital at Baltimore, Maryland, and the FBI'threatening to kill Attorney for the Baltimore Office detailed suspect after examining approximate written to the Baltimore News Post.

*May 9, 1961

U. S. Attorney Tydings, Baltimire the and prosecution of the subject for violation of the Emilia Inc.

The subject is a 46-year-old housewife and is an alex. Find in the 1700 block of Sexton Street, Baltimore, Maryland Ento this country from Nottingham, England, in 1849. Which is declaration of intention in 1951, she has not pursued by three children. She is known to be extremely and leave the Semitic.

In view of the threat against the Life of the Amorrow the Attorney General was advised of the investigation and the been furnished to the Department. SAC Powers of Balances that U. S. Attorney Tydings, Baltimore, is containing the accordance of General relative to this matter.

DENIERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION 10 1 ft

Norject has been a prolific letter writer over past four years. In July, 1957, she write letter to Givernor Musice of Maine threatening to buil him, in September, 1987, to Receptionist, University Hospital, Baltimore and in 8 9 81 wrote to "Chief of FBI threatering to Mil Attorney General Ritera mennedy. Baltimore developed Mrs. Vale as suspect after examining approximately 65 MI lester written to Baltimore News Post in connection with a cross word pubble comesu Vale arrested 12 1 61 by Baltimore Agents Amorney General advised of arrest Baltimore recommends telegram of appreciation sentiti publisher of Baltimore News Post and infindual letters to managing editor and assistant news editor of paper. General Investigative Division recommends individual leners to all three officials rather than telegram and letter. to other two . Letters being prepared ty Omme Records Division.

.RGENT 12-1-61 5-32 PMMAL TO DIRECTOR FBI /9-32641/ AND SAC BOSTON TROM SAC, BAUTINORE /9-749/ MOTE CHANGE UNGUSTE MRS. SYLVIA BETTY VALE, AXA. SIMAD, GOVERNOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE, ATTORNEY SENEFFL FIR FIGHTYS, EXTERTION. RE BU PHONE CALL TO BALTIMORE of LAST ADVISING THAT FBI LAB MADE POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION FRITING OF SUBJECT WITH THREATENING LETTERS TO CAPIL. 134 JOSEPH D. TYDINGS TODAY AUTHORIZED PROSECUTION FIGURATION OF EXTORTION STATUTE, COMPLAINT FILED TEN THE TODAY BEFORE USC ERNEST VOLKART BY SA CHARGING SUBJECT WITH ON OR ABOUT JULY EIGHT, NIMETER SEPTEMBER THENTYFIVE, NINETEEN FIFTYSEVEN, AND MAY WILL SINTYONE, AT BALTIMORE, IN VIOLATION OF USO, TITLE BID-TIL SECTION EIGHT SEVEN SIX, DEPOSITING IN U. S. YAILS CHILL POSTMARKED JULY EIGHT, FIFTYSEVEN, TO GOVERNOR MUSICI SEPTEMBER TWENTYFIVE, FLFTYSEYEN, TO RECEPTIONIST, ALICE HOSPITAL, BALTIMORE, AND MAY NINE, SIXTYCHE, ALLEGEED OF THE FEI AND THREATENING TO KILL THE ATTORNEY SENTER UNITED STATES, ROBERT F. KENNEDY. THE COMPLANT ELECTION

WITH ALSO THREATENING TO KILL GOVERNOR MUSKIE AND CALL

1901

b6 b7C *34 9+743*

7107 7.00

PE BATORNIST. ATTORAGE SUPPORTING COMPLAINT BASEL ON TO TEL LAPOPATORY THAT MADE POSSETIVE EDENTIFICATION OF MASK RECOURT PASSESSING WITH THE MESTING CONTAILED IN AFTIFEED TO THREATENING LETTERS. MRS WALE APPREHENERD AT HER RESILT DAE SEARA THE THE STATES STATES STATES, BALTIMORE, BY AGENTS AT DISCRETE DEFO FINE ANMA TOTAY WITHOUT INCIDENTAL MASA WASE FURNISHED . DINGERFAIS AUDITIONS THE WRITING OF THE SOUTENCE HASHOU THE LETTER TO THE RECIPTIONIST, UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL, I PIFINSE, EA. SHE FOUISED SHE COULD NOT DEFINITED RECHAN LETTIP TO PEL THREATENING THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, BUT EADS HAVE CONCERNABLY SOME SO DURING FERIOD OF INTOXICATION, WOLLDTARILY FURNISHED HANDWRITING SPECIFERS FOR FUTURE 1983 WITH THIS LETTER, MRS. VALE ADMITS HAVING DEEP-SEATED PRO AGAINST NEGROES AND CERTAIN NATIONALITIES. SHE INDICATE A NOTE REGARD FOR GERMAN NATIONALS BUT INDICATED NO NACC FEELINGS. SHE CONTENDED SHE HAD NO INTENDED IT to VISTIMS AND DIL NOT REALIZE IT WAS A VIOLATION OF SUCH THREATS THROUGH THE MAIL. SUBJECT ARRAIGNED BETTAL VOLEART AT ONE FORTYPIVE P.M. TODAY, ADMITTED WRITED LETTIRS AND WAS REMANDED TO CUSTODY OF U.S. MARSHAL AL 8.35841 END PAGE TWO....

BA 79-7497

FAGE TEREL...

ARRANGEMENTS FOR MAKING BOND OF ONE THOUSAND ICLLIBES. AUTHORIZATION OF BUREAU, PRESS RELEASE MADE BY BA AND BOSTO FOR INFO OF BOSTON AND BUREAU, SUBJECT IS NATIVE OF ERIDANCE I AND MOVED TO PLYMOUTH, ENGLAND, AT AGE OF THREE WEEKS, POPE RESIDEL UNTIL NIMETEEN FORTYSIN. SHE WAS MARRIED IN PLYSIC ST. SIMON-S CHURCH IN DECEMBER, NIMETERN TRIBITSENES, + 1 ++. CHRISTOPHER, BORN IN NINETEEN THIRTYNINE, AND A DAUGHTER IN BORN IN NINETEEN FORTYONE, BOTH AT PLYMOUTH, AND A SID, That IN NINETERN FORTYSEVEN IN NOTTINGHAM, ENGLAND. THE FAMILY OF TO SHERWOOD FOREST, NOTTINGHAM, IN NINETEEN FORTHSID, V-III RESIDED UNTIL NINETEEN FORTYNINE, WHEN THEY IMPIGRATED TO THE SUBJECT IS A GRADUATE OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN PLYMOLT-OF CASE PROUGHT ABOUT THROUGH COOPERATION OF BALTIMORE AS INVESTIGATION AT BALTIMORE HAD DETERMINED THAT ELBLI FRECUENT LETTER WRITER TO EDITOR OF THIS PAPER. SINCE ". OF MINETEEN SIXTYONE SEVERAL THOUSAND LETTERS RECEIVED B AND BALTIMORE SUNPAPERS WERE REVIEWED FOR SIMILAR AND PARTY. IDENTIFY SUBJECT. BALTIMORE NEWS-POST CURRENTLY RUNG PUZZLE CONTEST AND SIXTYFIVE THOUSAND OF THESE LETTERS IN EFFORT TO LOCATE CORR

END PAGE THREEE....

9-22641

b6 b7C BA 'S-749'

FAIL FOUR...

SUBJECT. SA

FULLWARKED N

THE NAME AN

INVIACT WITH

ADDRESSED TO

A LIMEY BROWN

ILLATON ST.,

END PAGE FOUR.....

ON NOVEMBER TWENTYTWO LAST LOCATED - LITTED PRODUCTION OF ALTERISES ON NOVEMBER TWENTYTHE PRODUCTION OF THE NAME AND GAVE HER CORRECT ADDRESS. ON NOVEMBER TWENTYFILE ALTERISES.

INVIACT WITH BA NEWS-POST DISCLOSED THAT THEY RECEIVED A LETTER

b7C

ADDRESSED TO THE EDITOR ON NOVEMBER TWENTYTHREE, SIGNED GETTE ...! LIMEY UNauofe_MRS. S. VALE, RETURN ADDRESS ONE SEVEN TWO INT ST., BALTIMORE THIRTY, MD. HANDWRITING ON BOTH WALE LITT *ERY SIMILAR TO THAT OF UNSUB. BOTH OF THESE LETTERS EXAMITED FBI LAB AS KNOWN SPECIMENS, WHICH CONCLUDED THAT THEY CON SUFFICIENT SIMILARITIES TO WARRANT FURTHER SPECIMENS. IPECIMENS OBTAINED NOVEMBER THIRTY BY INS THROUGH FRETEXT *T OUR REQUEST. THESE ADDITIONAL SPECIMENS WERE POSITIVEL BY LAB ON NOVEMBER THIRTY AS BEING IDENT WITH WRITING OF LASIF EXCEPTIONALLY NOTEWORTHY COOPERATION WAS OBTAINED FROM EXITTABLE WEWS-POST STAFF IN CONDUCTING THIS INVESTIGATION, FARTILLIES OF MR. DWAINE WILLIAM DILTS, ASSISTANT NEWS EDITOR RESPICEDED PREPARATION OF QUOTE VOICE OF THE PEOPLE UNQUOTE SOLUTE, A I STERLING NOEL, MANAGING EDITOR. RECOMMENDED THAT TELETRAN IT APPRECIATION BE SENT BY DIRECTOR TO FRED I. ARCHIEALI, FLELIDE NEWS-POST, AND INDIVIDUAL LETTERS OF APPRECIATION TO FF.

B-3264

B= "9-749"

PAGE FIVE...

MR. NOEL. LETTERS RE COMMENDATION TO FERSONNEL OF EACTORS

BE SUBMITTED SEPARATELY. INFO COPY BEING FURNISHED TO THE ...

BY MAIL IN VIEW OF PREVIOUS INVESTIGATION THAT II. ISII .

END AND ACT

WA 5-52 PM OK FE I WA RAM

BS ON FRI BS TUC

TU DISC MM

MARIA EINEN

Maria Land

Total Total =

--

A 3 = 2 2 6 4 1

Memorandum

Mr. Belmont

A. Rosen

SYLVIA BETTY VALE
ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT F, KENNEDY - VICTOR
U. S. SENATOR EDMUND S, MUSKIE - VICTOR
EXTORTION

This is in reply to Director's inquiry as the formula letter to the Attorney General (AG) dissemilating information concerning subject's identification and all the did not include information concerning laborities in the tion conducted by us in solving this case.

By letter 12-1-61 we notified AC of intention of Sylvia Vale as writer of threatening letters to all in Senator Muskie (Democrat - Maine) and of her arrest to 12-1-61 for violation of Extortion Statute. Identification of Vale as writer of letters effected through entered investigation by Baltimore Office, including examination of some 65,000 letters written to "Baltimore News-Rust connection with puzzle contest run by that newspaper receipt of information concerning subject's identification and arrest, we immediately prepared letter to all in the letter we pointed out Vale was developed as suspent and "extensive investigation," and then identified as vertex of letters through handwriting examinations by Tall Language should have pointed out the nature of the extensive investigation we conducted.

In the future, in disseminating information the AG concerning developments in our cases, we will append the details concerning any unusually successful appendictative investigative efforts.

ult-1

16

· , ., 2 ',1' /21

မြောက်ရှိသမ်းမြော်၏ ရှိ သော မောက်ကျွန်းကြသည်။ မောက်ကျွန်းကြသည်။ မောက်ကျွန်းကြသည်။ မောက်ကျွန်းကြသည်။ မောက်ကျွန် မောက်ရှိသမ်းမြော်မြော်ကြောင်း

e or and the second of the sec

l a l llimito a Ekolocure

1 - 103111 - 11101/2023

1 - 17. Commund - Emplosare

NOTE: Bufiles contain a corogatory information that it.
Itashie, and we have had limited contain relations was so.
Vale sent throughning letters to Mushic and others and to that Italian and any operated by Agents of the Baltimore Clines and any page.

An according to the service of the sent page.

BS:elt (6)

Best Copy Available

Maritha Zimamara aniili

NOVE CONVINUED: writing was identified through the color of the "Embrinore News-Post," Street address per "fall religions timestory.

Best Copy Available Alm'' D Sinles Sonate والمنافية والمنافعة ولمنافعة والمنافعة والمنافعة والمنافعة والمنافعة والمنافعة والمناف

Memorandum

Mr. Mohr

Powers to see if JAN 23 1952

1 - Mr. Jones 18 1962 EW:jcs (6)

- Mr. Rosen 1 - Mr. Evans January 8 1861

b6

C. D. DeLoach

MRS. SYLVIA BETTY VALE EXTORTION BUFILE 9-32641

is threatening letter to then (5-9-61 wrote a letter threat of the Baltin Mrs. Vale as the writer of the vitten to the "Baltimore-Pilale was arrested 12-1-61"	Govenor Muskie of Maine, threatening to be sening to kill Attorney General Robert Kenner have Office was primarily responsible for ideal the letters after examining approximately fill the ost News' in connection with a crossword that by FBI Agents in Baltimore on externing have much favorable publicity. Both the American curse, advised of the matter.
DEVELOPMENT:	
of Baltimore visited the Baltarrangements be made to he SAC Powers of the Baltimore such an appointment unless. At 11:10 a matter of the brought up the matter of the (Tydings) would accompany Department today and set up Attorney General so the latter of	eral Robert Kennedy and the United States And the timore Office on 12-15-61. The American Personal Call on him sometime in Tablian See Office he should take no action in speciment further overtones are made. Loday SAC Powers advised that United States of in the Court House this morning. At the Attorney General's request to see Tydings further said he unstate of an appointment for himself and er could personally commend. Powers asked for instructions.
ACTION TAKEN:	- F ₁
event Tydings contacts	stating an appointment has been made ould tell Tydings that assignments were such that he can appoint the contract of the con

REC- 65

CONTINUES

DeLoach to Mohr Memorandum
Re: MRS. SYLVIA BETTY VALE - EXTORTION

in this case and both men received Incentive Awards on duty as a Fingerprint Classifier 9-11-50, was seen instated as such 4-30-54. He entered on duty as Specurrently GS-11, having served in Charlotte and Ballyears old, married and has two sons, ages. He presents a good personal appearance and has a good ACTION BEING TAKEN: SAC Powers will let us know wher General, and Powers is under instructions from Wicand accompany Tydings to Washington to see the Atto the latter. Thereafter, SAC Powers will advise the meeting between and the Attorney General and the Attorney	Mohr pointed out that SAs ded by the Director for their title of \$200 each parated for military 4-16-51 and secial Agent on 9-30-57 and is timore Offices. He is a nature of Flore bood record in the Burea. is to see the Another orney General at the time second.
- 2 -	

FÉDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGAT

FERRIS OF SERVICE	SEE SE OF ORIGIN	CATE 4.EST 14T , FS4	•
THE PART OF THE PA	BALTIMORA	1/16/62	
	المحملة المسائلة الأولاد مع منط الأدامية المحملة المحملة المسائلة الأولاد المحمد	REPORT WADE BY	
The second secon	* *.	CHARACTER OF CACE	
TITI BETT TA	lh, sas		
ITTI RILLY GENERA	l ROBERT F.		041 V=0
			b6
			b7C
Company of the Compan	V 600 Z 4		
and the program we have good and			
PUPELINOE	<u></u>		
53.54	SA	ar Biltimas as a	
Tepeuges.	5, 1961.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	- W	and the second s	
		Fac Territor	
		TRES	
ha had be seen a			
9475	CIMORE DIVISION	M.S.	
	AT BALTIMORE, M	<u>D.</u>	
<u> 1. 1111</u>	follow and repor		
	± (€)		
		_ <u></u>	
N)	, CC;	YER DAVE	
	SPECIAL AGENT		
area of the continue of	IN CHARGE		
cones mice. 2 - Buries	au (9 -38675)(9-3 Baltimore imore (9-749)	2641) 7 3	
1 - USA,	Baltimore		-
4 - Dauv.	Timoria (9-449)	and the second s	
10 n . D	,	e de la companya de l	h.———
1- NSA tug	reg.		
1/4/18	8	and the second s	
1/1/ 7/87	w: sm		
DISSEMINATION RECO	ORD OF ATTACHED REPORT	NOTATIONS //	. 2
MENCY		基 シー・	
Semigraph .			
\$675 FND. 12 9 0 6 1			
PON PUD.			

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Casivita:

1 - USA, Baltimore

Prosmoti Contr

en January 18, 1962 Office.

b7C

Fild Office File No.

9-7-9

Bureau F. c No

tra .

SYLVIA BETTY VALE;

ATTORNEY GENERAL ROBERT F. KERMINT - MINTE

Character

ENTOMPION

I,-cosis;

FBI identification record set first for subject under FBI number 21-1424. WBI laboratory reflecting results of Laboratory examination of known handwriting specimens on subject set for subject's appearance United State: District Baltimore.

_ つ

BALTIMORE DIVISION

AT BALTIMORE, MD.

By communication dated December - 111 Baltimore Office forwarded to the FEI laboration D.C., known handwriting specimens of the district at yoluntarily furnished during interview with laboration December 1, 1961.

By communication dated December 11 1561 FBI Laboratory advised that the subject had pretinent questioned documents previously released reported in this case.

9-32641 -

1. -

En communication cults. Detended Le. 2000 Tiempoficables Livigi.N of the REI twistwall for a finantion people for SWIVIL EXPTO Wile Later FED on 11-2-48. This reserve is net fortwal

	Name & Number	
FET Baltimuse	OMNIA BETTY VALL	là 1 th light in the state of t
COM Reg Ninus o	SYLVIA BETTY VAIA	la 1 si - Dusein u Lastes Taga

n Cultur e, lette litter for the letter comment of the comment of

on January 10, 1961, Thitse States
J. JERH D. TYDINGS, adviced that the cup, e.f. ...
Mr. H. Hawe MAC DAMIEL, Baltimore Maryland ...
his office reversi days prior to this face & ...
that the publicat had toluntarily openities. ...
beyoniatric examination and was under the ...
En. MAMFRES S. GUTTMACHER, Sig Farm agence bus

Mar. TYDENGO forther solices to the following to the case the fit of the case the fit of the case of t

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGAT 3

Control of the contro	b6 b7
THE DE CASE SA CHARACTER OF CASE CHARACTER OF CASE CHARACTER OF CASE CHARACTER OF CASE EXTREMED SAMEDAL ACCOUNTY. CHARACTER OF CASE EXTREMED SAMEDAL ACCOUNTY. CONTROL CONTRO	
CHARACTEP OF CASE SATURATION SATURATION SATURATION SATURATION SATURATION CHARACTEP OF CASE EXTORITION SATURATION B SATURATION CONTRACT SATURATION AT BARTIMORA, MARYLAID The resistant liaison with USA's office, Building	
Sardan Die: Richard Sardan State Sta	
Ference of LA Ference of LA - P - Contract ALIENTRA DEVELOPM AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND The maintain liaison with USA's cirics. Builton	
Ference of LA Ference of LA - P - Contract ALIENTRA DEVELOPM AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND The maintain liaison with USA's cirics. Builton	
EASTERNIE: Fetore of LA - P - Control SECTION FA DIVIDEON AT EASTEMORE, MARYLAND The chicagin ligioon with USA's office. Building	
Federatification - P - (C) To	
Fecont of LA - P - Control - P - C	
- F - CO TO MESSON	
- F - CO TO MESSON	
SALTIMORA DIVIDION AT BALTIMORA, MARYLAID The maintain liaidon with USA's office, Bultures	
SALTIMORE DIVIDION AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAID The reintein lieioon with USA's office. Butters	
AT BANTIMORE, MARYLAND The maintain liaison with USA's office, Bultures	
AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAID 10. Taintain liaicon with USA's criics. Butters	
Til maintain liaicon with USA's cities. Buitane	
The maintain liaison with USA's office, Buitens to determine disposation of instant matter	
to determine disposition of instant metter	
OTTER BANK	
	100
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	
MOTO MICE.	
2-Eureau (9-33675) (9-326-1)	
1-USA, Baltimore 2-Baltimore (9-749)	
Cintuities.	
1-NSA by res.	
1/4/66 8, 8	
11 2707: 2m	erige of the second
NOTATIONS	
REPHEOT RECO.	
DATE I'ND.	
HOW FY/ID.	N.P.

ED STATES DEPARTMENT OF FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7C

Cosymon	jenja, Bilotopo	
Pepar of Date		Cities (A T
For Direct EM		Burger file No.
) - v	IMINTA BETTY WALE; ETT TEMBU GENERAL BUENET F.	
Cresses		
Dynasca.		
îani-	i Obstes Abtorney Jiosph L. y presently making arrangeme Pojest's temporary committme ment so that she might ander ng.	inga mirat ta at at at a Marka an inggan gulidi
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
· <u></u>	TIMEE, NARILANI	
15.27 01 15 202 1	eruary 1, 16 and 35, 1962, 1 s Attorney's Office, Baltic no arrangements had been not e subject and that the Unit mintaining contact with the eming her obviously (sychot	45
On Ma State with on Ma Hè st	erch 13, 1962. The Honorable is Attorney, advised that he Esq., erch 13, 1962, concerning to tated they discussed of Market	COSERRO TO CO Cado cado a vendo compaed como to como e dusgos truor o como TMACHER a messor o ventos e la toloro de

undergo extensive testing because of the it is

and Mr. MAC DANIEL advised Mr. TYDINGS that

or out-patient product treatment.

on at least initial committment so that

was advised the United States

1₀ = 20

THE STOCK OF LOTE STATES THE DIME OF THE STATES OF THE STA

920264

e como empresa. Esperantista de la como esperantista de la como esperantista de la como esperantista de la como esperantista d

presentie, 381 (0-6660),19-3000

ski, impilipa (p-14)). .

SYLVIA FETTE TALE, SAC Serves Ika:

Nobremier Beserri (1999) 1. Hinnaly – Vitter Her Strad

In - In the TDA of CERM I. OWIDERS to reader to the U.S. D. District Chart, Ealthouse, to the Color Al To Al To Al The THEORY, mequesting districted to the transformation of the profit is to the Hospital Hyp. Mer. District the Color of the Color State Hospital Hyp. Mer. Districts

Report reflecting poychistric enamination that the world worder will be forwarded.

3 - Lumeau 5 - Baltimore 7-78-851

Call 18 in Charge

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGAT

	OFFICE OF OPIGIN	DATE	N.EST SAT 15 408
BALTENU	● BALTIMORE	4/19/62	3, 4,
THE SPICASE	the second of th	PEPORT MADE BY	The state of the s
	RETTY VALL, aka;	CHARACTER OF	CASS
	y weneral ROBERT F.		
that the said	- VIUTIM	EXICET	
		EA.107 11	· · ·
a symmetric	FF B 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	The fact of the second	
	OE:		
to a province of the second			
	Baltimore airtel	to the Burea.	., datel -gr-
	1,502.		
	-	C -	
	7.12 m/ 1.11.77		
	RE TO BUREAU:		
	One disposition	sheet me sv	org zere
			time Comments Com
11.3	. <u> </u>		
CO TOPO	1000,000		
nag. Fag	D. 27 2 20 14-14		
i i			
	Line Alexander	å ¥	
511	dove cove	R PAGE	
A THE SAME AND A SHEET TO A SHEET			
	4.0		
James , ES	SPECIAL AGENT	=	S NOT A 1 TE STATE I
SPES MADE		2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
(2 - Eur	eau (9-30075) (Encl. (9-32641)	1)	* do 10 5 Superior Superior Superior St. St. Superior St.
·	(9-3 2641)	6 C 2 2 1 -	i. wi
l - VSA	A, Baltimore timore (9-749)	10 1	
1 1/00 8	timere (9-749)	15	
1-115A by 1	ug.	* 20 Mary Marketing	
1/3/65 US	Bi zom		
DISSEMINATION	RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT	NOTATIONS	AT)
FORMEY.		-	
POUEST RECD.		·····	

Best Copy Available

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUST DE FEDERAL BUREAU OF PWEST SATION

_ - The, Barticone

:	340 d	· 7 =
415 1 D		
* 5	The second of the second	

taa Shaa Fa Nan — g=™nga

j. to. P . . .

b6 b7C

b6

b7C

SYLVIA BETTY VALE;

Attoiney General ROBERT

F. HENNEDY - VICTIN

ing gover

.... "

EXTURTION

Subject VALW commuter to IMequal . - : : : : USDC, Baltimore. April 10, 1952. Bigfissing stroom

subject.

DETAILS: AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

Of Maron Ry, Lydk, United Lister - 11.
TYDINGS furnished to SA psychiatrist's report for DYLVI- Split Vill at Dr. MAMFRED S. GUTTMACHER, M.D. DALG Report 1 foliowing:

This is a fascinating tase, a bull of classify diagnostically. However, it is also for is suffering from a seriour mental dictries.

Although superficially the patient press. of a rather placed and benign person, see sufference whelming anxiety and the deeper structures if the seethe with aggression and hostility.

She feels that she has been grostly as a con-

nation. Direction and was outletted to bewildering affiliation one of orthold in uniconoca. One early resented the official and she was not a male. The war experiences, which are substituted as a first substitute in the constant of the contract of the co

and the same of manifest and predicted or native in the same of th

The patient has superior departures of the catter. Countiess, this has kept her from books after provinced and from carrying out any of her adjustment from that the letter writing, her inclinatively a specification rechanism, has been forbidden, greater to the levelor. One cannot help being concerned over the limit. VALE volunteered to Dr. AIMCWORTH, that there was impossible and recently sought relief by the levelor.

This examiner feels that the patient of charters as a severe hysteric, with a rappive of process; that she is capable of assisting abequarious referse, that she is now commitable as intending a factor of the patient as a paratrol of the patient and th

responsible agent. For her own welfare, since too remote a possibility, and for the meliare psychiatric nospitalization is indicated. The Blue Cross and Blue Shield policy. Arrangements to have her observed and treated in any of the psychiatric institutions. They could be termined.

De gradunt and date of nave two profits of promistation treatment on an publication basing and in the content of the content of a profit of a state of the content of the c

United Julied Addorney TYDINGS, Mrt. MAR HADRAN, leaded Not Walk well voluntarily submitted to the imagnor hand most Prest Hospital voluntarily submitted to the imagnor hand most Prest Hospital Disson, Maryland, or applie 7, 15th. When Will will receip to a content the same of Dr. GUTTHACENS and see release from this institution alle not be authorized without the particular allegation in a strong and a st

a latter ... Unite: States with a sound, so themey TYDIAN estates ... Unite: States with a sound, so theore, Mars and second ... the states of the latter of the second of the latter of the latter of the second of the latter of

Puzzle Reply Trips Poison Pen Suspect

in the FBC company of the FBC co

50DEC141981

14 3

comun Held in Threats cainst Top Officials

FIRST Services I Servi

full top



ie. 17. of Baltimore, tries

... n route to her arraign... riting threatening let... ris Kennel's and Sch... risto.

15 11 3

Puzzle Entries Trip Woman In Threat on R. F. Kennedy

A compliance of the second sec

. Baramara n Lad Senafed ...

ALIEN HELD IN THREATS

Woman Says She Didn't Mean She Would Kill R. F. Kennedy

BALUTIONE, Mi. Dec. 1

NYI - An alon williams entire in a newspaper crossword public victost ie. It her arrest today in charges that she three years in a letter to kill Atterney Beneral Robert PYKenness.

Mrs Sylvia Betty Axworthy Vairtat-year-old native of Nottingram, England and mother of three was arrested by the Federal Bureat of Investigation is the above the section that the three was arrested.

Mare I control and the United the Individual of Maryland Hospital and the United Sylvia Sylvia Barrier and the United Sylvia Sylvia Barrier and the United Sylvia Sylvia Sylvia Barrier and the United Sylvia Sylv

Maryland Hespital Maryland Hespital Maryland Maryland Maryland She to Journal more at her than 2 maryland Profess United States of management Ernest C. Which I was a finition before Mr. Volkand that she would the letters to Mr. Kennedy in May of this part to Mr. Muskie when he was Governor of Maine in 1957 and to personed at the hospital the same year

and to personnel at the hospital the same year.
Addesire reported to have extended butter resemblent over the same personnel tion.
If D. I agains were said to have examined more than forestores in the contest in the same than letters, which will be a same with fictious that and addresses. She had to then anonymous letters against The News-Post.

NOT RENEED 145 👈



ENHEDY

readio Part III ISC -

Lightor:

Loitor: JA TIT. Title: ATTY. TI.

Class. or Character

Page: 3 Buile:

Submitting Office: France

RECORDED

U. S. Ally, 1924 T. I similar letters 1.1 circum wher officials, Bur M. Tale was throughly in 20.,

Fry Vole, o short, and a



 $L_2^{\frac{1}{2}}$

FBI Charges Mother Of 3 Sent Threatening Letters

The Profession and the Est.

The Property of the State of th 1 W 12. ATPA puzzle contest bei 19 102 102 2 Lives Tuescope 1. Charge Service Service Service Tuescope 1. Service endiant in the ending Herritage of the season of the seaso

Kenner of the state of the stat

Maried to Receptions:

on the case of the control of the co

. W. M. y to the single ALL DE LEUR PERMATE SIZES IN LA PARADA PARADA EN EN LA ENERT L'UNE FERTI FIN PRINCESSOR EN L'ARL D'ALLE IN INTERNATION DE L'ARTENE RA L'UNELLE EN RÉPORTE INTERNE FIRM DANS L'ARLES DE L'ARLES EN L'ARLES DE L'AR

before Ernert in . . .

FBI agent i see het ieren

f Herphania ti ma Timenin

The property of the state of the control of the state of

Vice to the Edwarf J. Pow- missioner.

TEN FELD IN THREATS ILLEGATED THE PROPERTY OF man layo Gra Sicht Mean while a diki Filip Merhady

, i,

NUT RECORDED

Toman held In threats on RFK. senator

> 145 957 10-1-145 2517 845 11 11

Eron : 1

[SC]

3191307

5005014801

Mun

BRITISH WOMAN IMMIGRANT HELD BY F.B.L.

Market Hills

WALLS OF BUSINES

and Valle with a subject of the subj



NHOUSE RVSHORED

00.19:931 pm